

The documents you are viewing were produced and/or compiled by the Department of National Defence for the purpose of providing Canadians with direct access to information about the programs and services offered by the Government of Canada. These documents are covered by the provisions of the *Copyright Act*, by Canadian laws, policies, regulations and international agreements. Such provisions serve to identify the information source and, in specific instances, to prohibit reproduction of materials without written permission.

Les documents que vous consultez ont été produits ou rassemblés par le ministère de la Défense nationale pour fournir aux Canadiens et aux Canadiennes un accès direct à l'information sur les programmes et les services offerts par le gouvernement du Canada. Ces documents sont protégés par les dispositions de la *Loi sur le droit d'auteur*, ainsi que par celles de lois, de politiques et de règlements canadiens et d'accords internationaux. Ces dispositions permettent d'identifier la source de l'information et, dans certains cas, d'interdire la reproduction de documents sans permission écrite.

APPENDIX No. 16.

—

THE

MILITIA LIST

OF THE

DOMINION OF CANADA.

—

CORRECTED TO 1ST JANUARY, 1889.

—



EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

<i>M D</i>	Military District.		
<i>Prov</i>	Provisionally appointed.		
<i>lc</i>	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
<i>lt</i>	Lieutenant.		
<i>m</i>	Major.		
<i>a c</i>	Artillery Certificate.		
<i>c c</i>	Cavalry	“	
<i>m s</i>	Military School Certificate.		
<i>g s</i>	Gunnery	“	“
<i>g s e</i>	Engineer Certificate obtained at Royal School of Gunnery.		
<i>g s i</i>	Infantry Certificate obtained at Royal School of Gunnery.		
<i>q f o</i>	Qualified former Provincial Organization.		
<i>r m c</i>	Royal Military College Diploma.		
<i>r s a</i>	Royal School of Artillery Certificate.		
<i>s c</i>	School of Cavalry	do	
<i>s m i</i>	School of Mounted Infantry	do	
<i>s i</i>	School of Infantry	do	
<i>m q</i>	Military Qualification	do	
<i>v b</i>	Board of Examiners	do	
37-8.....	Served during rebellion of 1837-38.		
F	“	“	Fenian raid.
R	“	Red River Expedition.	
NW	“	during N.W rebellion, 1885.	
m	Medal for war services, Imperial Army.		
G O B	Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.		
K C B	Knight Commander	do	do
C B	Companion of	do	do
G C M G	Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.		
K C M G	Knight Commander	do	do
C M G	Companion	do	do

Errors and omissions will be rectified on notification thereof through the proper channel of communication.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Col.
Abbreviations.....	2
Aide-de-Camp, to the Queen.....	12
do to the Governor-General.....	12
do to the General Officer.....	13
Artillery, Field.....	52
do Garrison.....	62
do Mountain.....	72
do Royal Schools.....	34
Board of Visitors, R M College.....	20
Cavalry.....	38
do Royal School of.....	34
College, Royal Military.....	16
Corps, Active Militia, by Arms.....	4
do do by Districts.....	6
Engineers.....	72
Field Officers, Active List.....	22
do Retired do.....	250
General Officer.....	13, 22
do Aide-de-Camp.....	13
Gentlemen Cadets, R M College.....	20
Governor-General and Staff.....	12
Graduates, R M College.....	17
Infantry, Royal Schools of.....	36
do and Rifles.....	74
Medical Officers.....	242
Militia Department.....	12
Military Districts.....	10
Mounted Infantry, Royal School of.....	35
Permanent Corps.....	34
Retired List, Field Officers.....	250
Royal Military College.....	16
Royal Schools of Artillery.....	34
(Station).....	36
do Cavalry.....	34
(Station).....	36
do Infantry.....	36
(Station).....	38
do Mounted Infantry.....	35
(Station).....	38
Seniority List.....	22
Special Do.....	240
Staff, Head-Quarters.....	13
do District.....	13
Strength, Active Militia.....	260
Veterinary Surgeons.....	248

(For Index to *Names* and *Places*, see end of book.)

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

<i>M D</i>	Military District.
<i>Prov</i>	Provisionally appointed.
<i>lc</i>	Lieutenant-Colonel.
<i>lt</i>	Lieutenant.
<i>m</i>	Major.
<i>a c</i>	Artillery Certificate.
<i>c c</i>	Cavalry " "
<i>m s</i>	Military School Certificate.
<i>g s</i>	Gunnery " " "
<i>g s e</i>	Engineer Certificate obtained at Royal School of Gunnery.
<i>g s i</i>	Infantry Certificate obtained at Royal School of Gunnery.
<i>q f o</i>	Qualified former Provincial Organization.
<i>r m c</i>	Royal Military College Diploma.
<i>r s a</i>	Royal School of Artillery Certificate.
<i>s c</i>	School of Cavalry do
<i>s m i</i>	School of Mounted Infantry do
<i>s i</i>	School of Infantry do
<i>m q</i>	Military Qualification do
<i>v b</i>	Board of Examiners do
37-8.....	Served during rebellion of 1837-38.
F	" " Fenian raid.
R	" Red River Expedition.
NW	" during N.W rebellion, 1885.
m	Medal for war services, Imperial Army.
G C B	Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.
K C B	Knight Commander do do
C B	Companion of do do
G C M G	Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
K C M G	Knight Commander do do do
C M G	Companion do do do

Errors and omissions will be rectified on notification thereof through the proper channel of communication.

No. 1. Ont.	No. 2. Ont.	No. 3. Ont.	No. 4. Ont.	No. 5. Que.	No. 6. Que. .
<i>Cavalry.</i> 1st Regiment.	<i>Cavalry.</i> Governor General's Body Guard 2nd Regiment.	<i>Cavalry.</i> 3rd P. Regiment 4th do	<i>Cavalry.</i> Prescott Troop. Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.	<i>Cavalry.</i> 5th Regiment. 6th do	
<i>Field Batteries.</i> 1st Brigade. London.	<i>Field Batteries.</i> Hamilton. Toronto. Welland Canal.	<i>Field Batteries.</i> Durham. Kingston.	<i>Field Batteries.</i> Gananoque. Ottawa.	<i>Field Batteries.</i> Montreal. Richmond. Shefford.	
<i>Garrison Artillery.</i>	<i>Garrison Artillery.</i> Toronto Battery.	<i>Garrison Artillery.</i> "A" Battery, R. C. A. Cobourg Battery	<i>Garrison Artillery.</i>	<i>Garrison Artillery.</i> Montreal Brigade.	
	<i>Mountain Artillery.</i> Sault Ste. Marie.			<i>Engineers</i> Montreal Company.	

No. 7. Que.	No. 8. N.B.	No. 9. N.S.	No. 10. Man., N. W. T. and Kew.	No. 11. B.O.	No. 12. P.E.I.
<p><i>Cavalry.</i></p> <p>Cavalry School. Queen's Own Canadian Hussars.</p>	<p><i>Cavalry.</i></p> <p>8th Regiment.</p>	<p><i>Cavalry.</i></p> <p>King's Troop.</p>	<p><i>Cavalry.</i></p> <p>Winnipeg Troop</p>		
<p><i>Field Batteries.</i></p> <p>Quebec.</p>	<p><i>Field Batteries.</i></p> <p>Newcastle. Woodstock.</p>	<p><i>Field Batteries.</i></p> <p>Sydney.</p>	<p><i>Field Batteries.</i></p> <p>Winnipeg.</p>		
<p><i>Garrison Artillery.</i></p> <p>"B" Battery, R. C. A. Gaspé Battery. Lévis No. 1 Battery. Lévis No. 2 Battery. Quebec No. 1 Battery. Quebec No. 2 Battery. Quebec No. 3 Battery.</p>	<p><i>Garrison Artillery.</i></p> <p>New Brunswick Brigade.</p>	<p><i>Garrison Artillery.</i></p> <p>Digby Battery. Halifax 1st Brigade. Lunenburg Battery. Mahone Bay Battery. Pictou Battery. Yarmouth Battery.</p>		<p><i>Garrison Artillery.</i></p> <p>"O" Battery, R. C. A. B. C. Brigade.</p>	<p><i>Garrison Artillery.</i></p> <p>P. E. Island Brigade.</p>
	<p><i>Engineers.</i></p> <p>Brighton Company.</p>				<p><i>Engineers.</i></p> <p>Charlottetown Company.</p>

No. 1. Ont.	No. 2. Ont.	No. 3. Ont.	No. 4. Ont.	No. 5. Que.	No. 6. Que.
<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>
"D" Co. I. S. C. 7th Battalion. 21st do 22nd do 24th do 25th do 26th do 27th do 28th do 29th do 30th do 32nd do 33rd do	"O" Co. I. S. C. 2nd Battalion 10th do 12th do 13th do 19th do 20th do 31st do 34th do 35th do 36th do 37th do 38th do 39th do 44th do 77th do 96th do Sault Ste. Marie Company.	14th Battalion. 15th do 16th do 40th do 45th do 46th do 47th do 49th do 57th do	Governor Gen.'s Foot Guards. 18th Battalion. 41st do 42nd do 43rd do 56th do 59th do	"B" Co. I. S. C. 1st Battalion. 3rd do 5th do 6th do 11th do 50th do 51st do 52nd do 53rd do 54th do 58th do 60th do 79th do	64th Battalion. 65th do 76th do 80th do 83rd do 84th do 85th do 86th do

No. 7. Que.	No. 8. N.B.	No. 9. N.S.	No. 10. Man., N. W. T. and Kew.	No. 11. B. C.	No. 12. P. E. I.
<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>
8th Battalion. 9th do 17th do 23rd do 55th do 61st do 70th do 81st do 87th do 88th do 89th do 92nd do	"A" Co. I.S.C. 62nd Battalion. 67th do 71st do 73rd do 74th do Saint John Company.	63rd Battalion. 66th do 68th do 69th do 72nd do 75th do 78th do 93rd do 94th do	School Mounted Infantry. 90th Battalion. 91st do 95th do St Jean Baptiste Company.	New Westmin- ster Company. Victoria Rifle Company.	82nd Battalion.

MILITARY DISTRICTS.

ONTARIO.

1.	{	1st Brigade Division...	Bothwell, Elgin, Essex,	Lambton. London (city). Middlesex.
		2nd Brigade Division..	Kent, Bruce, Huron, Perth,	Oxford. Waterloo. Wellington.
2.	{	3rd Brigade Division..	Brant, Haldimand, Hamilton (city),	Monck. Niagara. Norfolk. Welland.
			4th Brigade Division..	Lincoln, Cardwell, Grey, Algoma, Ontario,	Wentworth. Peel. Simcoe. Halton. York.
3.	{	5th Brigade Division..	City of Toronto.	
		6th Brigade Division..	Durham, Northumberland,	Peterborough. Victoria.
4.	{	7th Brigade Division..	Addington, Frontenac, Hastings,	Kingston (city). Lennox. Prince Edward.
			8th Brigade Division..	Brockville, Carleton, Cornwall, Dundas. Glengarry, Grenville, Lanark.	Leeds. Ottawa (city). Prescott. Renfrew. Russell. Stormont.

QUEBEC.

5.	{	1st Brigade Division...	Argenteuil, Montreal, West, Montreal, 2nd Centre.	Ottawa. Pontiac.
		2nd Brigade Division..	Brome, Chateauguay, 2nd Div, Huntingdon, Iberville,	Missisquoi. Napierville. Shefford. St Johns.
6.	{	3rd Brigade Division..	Compton, Drummond, Richmond.	Sherbrooke. Stanstead.
			4th Brigade Division..	Beauharnois, Chateauguay, 1st Div. Hochelaga, Jacques-Cartier, Laprairie, Laval, Berthier,	Montreal, East. Montreal, 1st Centre. Soulanges. Terrebonne. Two Mountains. Vaudreuil.
6.	{	5th Brigade Division..	Joliette, L'Assomption, Maskinongé.	Montcalm. St Maurice.
			6th Brigade Division...	Arthabaska, Bagot, Chambly, Nicolet, Richelieu,	Three Rivers (city). Rouville. St. Hyacinthe. Vercheres. Wolfe. Yamaska.

7.	{	7th Brigade Division..	{ Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Levis,	{ L'Islet. Lotbinière. Montmagny. Megantic. Rimouski. Temiscouata.
		8th Brigade Division..	{ Chamberlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency,	{ Quebec. Quebec (city). Portneuf. Saguenay.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

8.	{	1st Brigade Division...	{ Carleton, Charlotte, Sunbury,	{ Victoria. York.
		2nd Brigade Division...	{ Albert, King's, Gloucester,	{ Queen's. St. John. Restigouche.
		3rd Brigade Division...	{ Kent, Northumberland,	{ Westmoreland.

NOVA SCOTIA.

9.	{	1st Brigade Division....	{ Antigonish, Colchester, Cumberland, Guysboro,	{ Hants. Halifax. Halifax (city). Pictou.
		2nd Brigade Division..	{ Annapolis, Digby, King's, Lunenburg,	{ Queen's Shelburne. Yarmouth
		3rd Brigade Division...	{ Cape Breton, Inverness,	{ Richmond. Victoria.

MANITOBA.

Military District No. 10 comprises the whole of the Province of Manitoba, the North-West Territories and District of Keewatin. Not as yet formed into either Brigade or Regimental Divisions.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Military District No. 11 comprises the whole Province. No Brigade Divisions. Regimental Division, Victoria (city).

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Military District No. 12 comprises the whole Province and consists of the following Regimental Divisions :—

- King.
- Prince.
- Queen.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

THE QUEEN.

AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN.

Gzowski, Col. Casimir S., Staff Officer to Eng.-Force (*Honorary*) 24th May, 1879.
(Col. 24th May, 1879.)

GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

Stanley of Preston, *Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Arthur, Lord, G. C. B.* 11th June 88.
Military Secretary. Colville, Capt. *Hon. Charles, Gren. Guards.* 19th July 88.
Aides-de-Camp..... { Bagot, Capt. Josceline Fitz Roy, Westmd. and Cumbd. Yeo. Cav. 3rd May, 88.
McMahon, Lieut. Aubrey Hope, Gren. Guards. 3rd May, 88.
NW Smith, Lt.-Col. Henry Robert, 14 Bn 25th July, 88.
Landry, Lt.-Col. Philippe, 61 Bn 28th Dec., 88.
Extra Aides-de-Camp { Armstrong Lt.-Col. John R, New-Brunsk. G. Art 28th Dec., 88.
Macpherson, Lt.-Col. James Pennington 28th Dec., 88.
Curren, Lt.-Col. Arthur E., 1 Halifax G. Art. 28th Dec. 88.
NW Dawson, Lt.-Col. George Dudley, 10 Bn 28th Dec, 88.
Prior, Lt.-Col. Edward Gawler, Bh. Columbia G. Art. 28th Dec., 88.
NW Short, Maj. Charles John, Regt. Can. Art. 28th Dec., 88.
NW Prevost, Maj. Hector, 65 Bn 28th Dec., 88.
Honorary Aide-de Camp Bernard, Lt.-Col Hewitt, *C. M. G.* 28th Dec., 88.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE, Caron, *Hon. Sir A. P., K. C. M. G., Ottawa,*
8th November, 1880.
Deputy of the Minister of Militia and Defence, Panet, Col. Chas. Eugène,
4th February, 1875.
(Col. 28th April, 1886.)

ACCOUNT BRANCH.

Accountant..... O'Meara, C. Herbert, *Esq.,* 1st Nov., 1880.

STORE BRANCH.

Director of Stores and Keeper of Militia } Macpherson, Lt.-Col. John, 1st Nov., 1880.
Properties..... } (Lt.-Col. 25th Nov., 1865.)

ENGINEER BRANCH.

Architect..... James, Henry, *Esq.,* 1st July, 1884.

HEAD-QUARTERS STAFF OF THE MILITIA.

<i>Major-general Commanding the Militia of the Dominion.....</i>	{	m; NW Middleton, Sir Frederick D, (Hon Lt-Gen) K.C.M.G., C.B., Ottawa, 12th July, 1884.
<i>Aide-de-Camp, NW Wise, Capt. Henry E lison (Lt. Sco. Rif.)</i>		23th Oct., 1884. (Capt 28th Oct. 1884).
<i>Adjutant General of Militia, at Head Quarters</i>		Powell, Col. Walker. Ottawa. 21st Apr, 1875. (Col. 22nd August, 1873).
<i>Inspector of Artillery and Warlike Stores for the Dominion, Ottawa.</i>	{	Irwin, Lt-Col. de la Cherois T., (Lt.-Col. late R Art). 1st Aug., 1882. 14th Jan., 1876. (Lt.-Col. 14th May, 1875.)
<i>Assistant Inspectors of Artillery</i>	{	NW Montizambert, Lt.-Col. Charles E., 1st Aug., 1882. (Lt.-Col. 8th Feb., 1877.) Cotton, Lt.-Col. William Henry, 1st Aug., 1882. (Lt.-Col. 1st June, 1877.)
<i>Inspector of Engineers.....</i>	{	The Professor of Fortification, R. M. C., 5th August, 1881.
<i>Staff Officer to Engineer Force...</i>	{	Gzowski, Col. Casimir S., (<i>Hon. Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.</i>) 10th April, 1874. (Col. 24th May, 1879.)
<i>Engineer Officer at Head-Quarters</i>	{	Perley, Maj. Henry Fullerton, late N. B. Eng. Co., 4th June, 1880. (Maj. 7th Jan, 1887.)
<i>Surgeon General.....</i>	{	Bergin, Col. Darby, MD, 24th April, 1885. (Col. 28th April, 1886.)

DISTRICT STAFF.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

<i>Military District No 1, Head-Quarters, London.</i>	{	<i>Dep. Adj. General, F, NW Smith, Lt.-Col. Henry,</i> 1st May, 1888. (l c 19th July 1887.)
	{	<i>Brigade Major, F Aylmer, Lt.-Col. Hon. Matthew, (late Lieut. 7th R Fusiliers.)</i> 1st January, 1881. (B.M., 13th March, 1874.) (l c 13th October, 1876.)
	{	<i>District Paymaster, Dawson, Bt. Lt.-Col. Melville DeBlois,</i> 12th Feb. 1884. (l c 5th Oct. 1876.)
	{	<i>Superintendent of Stores,</i> 12th Feb., 1884.
<i>Military District No. 2, Head-Quarters, Toronto.</i>	{	<i>Dep. Adj. Gen., F. NW Otter, Lt.-Col. William Dillon,</i> 1st July, 1886. (l c 4th June, 1874.)
	{	<i>Brigade Major, Gray, F Bt. Lt.-Col. John,</i> 27th Oct. 1887. (l c 4th Feb. 1885.)
	{	<i>District Paymaster, F Alger, Hon. Lt.-Col. W Norcott,</i> 19th January, 1869. <i>Superintendent of Stores,</i> 1st July, 1879.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—Continued.

- Military District No. 3,
Head-Quarters,
Kingston. {
- Dep. Adj. General, NW Van Straubenzee, Lt.-Col. Bowen*
(late Maj. 100 F.) 1st May, 1888.
(D.A.G., 6th May, 1876.)
(l c 6th May, 1876.)
- District Paymaster, King, Hon. Major William,*
1st July, 1879.
Superintendent of Stores, 30th June, 1876.
- Military District No 4,
Head-Quarters,
Kingston. {
- Dep. Adj. General, NW Van Straubenzee, Lt.-Col. Bowen*
(late Maj. 100 F) 1st May, 1888.
(D.A.G., 6th May 1876.)
(l c 6th May, 1876.)
- Brigade Major, m Lewis, Lt.-Col. Joseph William, (late*
Capt. 65 F.)(Brockville) 1st Dec., 1883.
(l c 29th Feb., 1884.)

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

- Military District No. 5,
Head-Quarters,
Montreal. {
- Dep. Adj. Gen., NW Houghton, Lt.-Col. Charles Frederick*
(late Capt. 20 F.) 1st May 1888.
(D.A.G., 21st March 1873.)
(l c 21st March, 1873.)
- Brigade Major., F Mattice, Lt.-Col. Gregor,*
1st January, 1881.
(B.M., 26th Dec., 1873.)
(l c 26th Dec., 1878.)
- District Paymaster, de Bellefeuille, Lt.-Col. Charles, (late*
Lieut. 100th F.) 24th July, 1881.
Superintendent of Stores, 1st July, 1879.
- Military District No. 6,
Head-Quarters.
Montreal. {
- Dep. Adj. General, NW La Montagne, Lt.-Col. Elzear,*
1st May, 1888.
(D.A.G., 21st Dec., 1883.)
(l c 15th March 1867.)
- Brigade Major,*
- District Paymaster, de Bellefeuille, Lt.-Col. Charles, (late*
Lieut. 100th F., 1st July, 1879.
Superintendent of Stores, 1st July, 1879.
- Military District No. 7,
Head-Quarters.
Montreal. {
- Dep. Adj. General, Duchesnay, Lt.-Col. Theodore J. (late*
Lieut. 25th F.) 6th May, 1876.
(l c 15th March, 1867.)
- Brigade Major, R Taschereau, Lt.-Col. Joseph E M.,*
21st Dec., 1883.
(l c 29th Feb., 1884.)
- District Paymaster, NW Forrest, Hon. Lt.-Col. William*
Henry, 19th January, 1869.
Superintendent of Stores, 1st July, 1879.

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

- Military District No. 8,
Head-Quarters,
Fredericton. {
- Dep. Adj. General, F Maunsell, Lt.-Col. George J. (late*
Capt. 15th F.) 1st May, 1884.
(l c 22nd Nov., 1865)
- Brigade Major.....*
- District Paymaster, Armstrong, Major Andrew J,*
1st Feb, 1887.
(m 5th April, 1886.)
Superintendent of Stores, 1st Feb. 1887

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

Military District No 9,
Head-Quarters,
Halifax.

{ *Dep. Adj. General*, Worsley, Lt.-Col, Pennyman W, (*late*
Capt. 60th F.) 23rd Oct., 1885.
(*l c* 24th Oct., 1873.)
Brigade Major, MacShane, Lieut.-Colonel James R.,
1st January, 1881.
(B M., 1st Sept., 1875.)
(*l c* 21st April, 1871.)
District Paymaster, Murray, Bt. Lieut.-Col. John Robert
1st Feb., 1884.
(*l c* 12th Dec., 1874.)
Superintendent of Stores, 1st Feb., 1884.

PROVINCE OF MANITOBA, NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES AND DISTRICT OF KEEWATIN.

Military District No. 10,
Head-Quarters,
Winnipeg.

{ *Dep. Adj. General*, F. Villiers, Lt.-Col. Henry V. (*late*
Lieut. 83 F.) 1st May, 1888.
(D.A.G., 1st April, 1881.)
(*l c* 13th Sept 1866.)
District Paymaster, NW Peebles, Hon. Lt.-Col. A. J. L.
(*late* Capt. 59th F.) 1st Nov., 1877.
Superintendent of Stores, 12th Aug., 1870.

PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Military District No. 11,
Head-Quarters.
Victoria.

{ *Dep. Adj. General*, F Holmes, Lt.-Col. J. G. (*Acting*)
1st May, 1883.
(*l c* 10th Aug. 1883.)
District Paymaster, Jones, Capt. Arthur Williams,
16th Sept 1887.
(*capt* 12th Oct., 1883.)
Superintendent of Stores, 16th Sept., 1887.

PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Military District No. 12,
Head-Quarters,
Charlottetown.

{ *Dep. Adj. General*, Worsley, Lt.-Col. Pennyman W., (*late*
Capt. 60th F.,) (*Halifax*) 23rd October, 1885.
Brigade Major, Irving, Lt.-Col. James Douglas.
1st Apr., 1885.
(*l c* 7th Oct., 1887.)
District Paymaster,
Superintendent of Stores,

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

(KINGSTON, ONTARIO.)

Commandant.....	} Cameron, Maj Gen. Donald Roderick <i>C.M.</i> <i>G.</i> (ret. pay, late <i>R. Art</i>) 16 Aug 1888.
Professor of Surveying, Military Topography and Reconnaissance.....	} Mayne, Major Charles Blair, (Capt. <i>R. Eng</i>) 16th Sept., 1886.
Professor of Mathematics, Mechanics and Artillery.....	} Rigg, Major Robert Andison, (Capt. <i>R. Art.</i>) 11th Dec. 1884.
Staff Adjutant.....	} McGill, Lt.-Col. Sydenham Clitherow, 1st July, 1883. (Lt.-Col. 22nd Oct., 1886.)
Professor of Fortification, Military Engineering, Geometrical Drawing and Descriptive Geometry.....	} Davidson, Capt. Stuart, (Lieut. <i>R. Eng.</i>) 1st Sept., 1886.
Professor of Military History, Administration and Law.....	} Nash, Major Edward, (Capt. <i>R. Art.</i>) 14th Aug., 1884.
Professor of Mathematics and Artillery....	}
Instructor in Fortification, Military Engineering, Geometrical Drawing and Descriptive Geometry.....	} Van Straubensee, Capt. Arthur Hope, (Lieut. <i>R. Eng.</i>) 7th Oct., 1886
Assistant Instructor in Mathematics, Geometrical Drawing and Descriptive Geometry.....	} Wurtele, Capt. Alfred George Godfrey, 3rd Feb., 1882. (Capt. 30th June, 1885.)
Assistant Instructor in Surveying, Military Topography, Physics and Chemistry.....	} Cochrane, Capt. John Bray, 3rd Feb., 1882. (Capt. 30th June 1885.)
Professor of English and German.....	} Jones, <i>Revd.</i> , Kearney Leonard, <i>B.D.</i> 1st Sept., 1884.
Professor of Freehand Drawing and Painting.....	} Day, Forshaw, <i>Esq.</i> , <i>R.C.A.</i> 14th Mar. 1879.
Professor of French.....	} Duval, Arthur Duponth, <i>Esq.</i> , <i>M.D.</i> , 3rd April, 1879.
Professor of Civil Engineering.....	} Harris, Robert Carr, <i>Esq.</i> , <i>U.E.</i> 1st May, 1879.
Professor of Physics, Chemistry and Geology.....	} Waddell, John, <i>Esq.</i> , <i>B.A.</i> , <i>Ph. D.</i> , 26th Nov., 1886.
Medical Officer.....	} R m Neilson, Surg. Maj. John Lewis H., <i>M.D.</i> ("B" Battery, <i>R.C.A.</i>) 18th June, 1880.
Paymaster.....	} Strange, Hon. Capt. M. W. (4th Regt. Cav.) 18th Jan., 1880.

GRADUATES

OF THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

NW Perry, Aylesworth Bowen.....	30 June 80	Lieut 16 July 80
Macpherson, Duncan	30 June 80	Capt 20 Apr 88
Spelman, James	30 June 80	Lieut 16 July 80
NW Wise, Henry Ellison.....	30 June 80	Lieut Sco Rif
		Capt 28 Oct 84
Fairbank, Charles Oliver.....	30 June 80	Lieut 16 July 80
Davis, William Mahlon.....	30 June 80	Capt 7 Apr 87
DesBrisay, Charles Albert.....	30 June 80	Lieut 16 July 80
Wurtele, Alfred George Godfrey.....	30 June 80	Capt 30 June 85
Cochrane, John Bray.....	30 June 80	Capt 30 June 85
m, NW Freer, Henry Cortlandt.....	30 June 80	Capt S Staff R
		Capt 21 Dec 87
NW Rivers, Victor Brereton.....	30 June 80	Capt 10 Aug 87
NW Dixon, Francis Joseph.....	30 June 80	Lieut 16 June 80
Davis, Frederick	30 June 80	Lieut 16 July 80
NW Laurie, Richard Carney.....	23 Dec 80	Lieut 13 Jan 81
Van Straubenzee, Arthur Hope.....	23 Dec 80	Lieut R Eng
Ross, Alexander Bell	23 Dec 80	Lieut 13 Jan 81
Gibson, John Gordon.....	23 Dec 80	Lieut 13 Jan 81
Clark, John Curtis.....	23 Dec 80	Lieut 13 Jan 81
NW Doucet, Arthur Emile.....	23 Dec 80	Lieut 13 Jan 81
Mackay, Huntly Brodie.....	25 June 81	Lieut R Eng
Campbell, Herbert Montgomery.....	25 June 81	Lieut R Art
NW Coryell, John Abraham.....	25 June 81	Lieut 25 June 81
Dunscomb, Wm Geo Barnstorff.....	25 June 81	Lieut 25 June 81
Daniel, Allan Wilmot.....	25 June 81	Lieut 25 June 81
McElhinney, William John	25 June 81	Lieut R Eng
		Lieut 25 June 81
Hogan, Henry Hunt.....	25 June 81	Lieut 25 June 81
Yates, Berton Wynn.....	25 June 81	Lieut 25 June 81
m, NW Sears, James Walker.....	25 June 81	Lieut S Staff R
		Capt 21 Dec 87
Ford, Edward.....	25 June 81	Lieut 25 June 81
Shaw, George William.....	25 June 81	Lieut 25 June 81
NW Cartwright, Robert.....	25 June 81	Lieut 25 June 81
NW Greig, William Robert.....	25 June 81	Lieut 25 June 81
NW Hubbell, Ernest Wilson.....	25 June 81	Lieut 25 June 81
Drury, Edmund Hazen.....	25 June 81	Lieut 25 June 81
Robinson, William Henry.....	27 June 82	Lieut R Eng
Latimer, Frank Herbert	27 June 82	Lieut 27 June 82
Skinner, Frederick St. Duthus.....	27 June 82	Lieut R Suss R
Duffus, Graeme Sym.....	27 June 82	Lieut R Art
Taylor, Edward Thornton.....	27 June 82	Capt Ches R
Duff, George Mowat.....	27 June 82	Lieut R Eng
		Lieut 27 June 82
NW Wood, Zachary Taylor.....	27 June 82	Lieut 27 June 82
Kirkpatrick, Alexander King.....	27 June 82	Lieut 27 June 82
Greenwood, Henry Smith.....	27 June 82	Capt 4 Feb 87
Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford.....	27 June 82	Lieut 27 June 82
Stairs, William Grant.....	27 June 82	Lieut R Eng
		Lieut 27 June 82
Hooper, George Robinson.....	27 June 82	Lieut 27 June 82
Hodgins, Arthur Edward.....	27 June 82	Lieut 27 June 82

NW Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas.....	27 June 82	Lieut 27 June 82
NW Ogilvie, George Hunter.....	27 June 82	Lieut 27 June 82
Wurtela, Ernest Frederick	27 June 82	Capt 30 July 86
Anderson, Frederick Charles.....	27 June 82	Lieut 27 June 82
Clarke, Herbert	27 June 82	Capt 16 Oct 85
NW Laidlaw, George Edward.....	27 June 82	Lieut 27 June 82
Stewart, Wm. J.....	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
Lana, John Irvine	26 June 83	Lieut R Eng
NW Leonard, Ruben Wells	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
NW Weller, John Laing	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
NW Casgrain, Philippe Henri DuPerron	25 June 83	Lieut R Eng
		Lieut 26 June 83
Kerby, Forbes Murray.....	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
Gray, Philips Eason	26 June 83	Lieut R Art
Van Straubenzee, Bowen William Sutton.....	26 June 83	Lt S Wales Bord
Almon, Mather Byles.....	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
White, James.....	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
Lambe, Laurence Morris	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
NW Nanton, Herbert Colborne.....	26 June 83	Lieut R Eng
		Lieut 26 June 83
Campbell, Donald Colin	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
Twining, Philip Geoffrey.....	26 June 83	Lieut R Eng
		Lieut 26 June 83
Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Mathews.....	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
NW Strange, Harry Bland.....	26 June 83	Lieut R Art
		Lieut 26 June 83
Baker, Joel Homer.....	26 June 83	Capt 17 June 87
Woodman, John.....	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
NW Chalmers, Thomas Wellington.....	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
Neyland, Mayo Williams	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
Joly de Lotbinière, Alain Chartière de Lotbinière.....	26 June 83	Lieut R Eng
		Lieut 26 June 83
Benson, Thomas.....	26 June 83	Capt 21 Aug 87
Evans, Arthur Thomas Kelly	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
Cavey Herbert Clement.....	26 June 84	Lieut R Eng
Hearn, John	26 June 84	Lieut 26 June 84
Crawford, Frederick Lindsay	26 June 84	Lieut 26 June 84
Van Buskirk, William Fraser	26 June 84	Capt 20 Apr 88
NW Cartwright, Conway Edward.....	26 June 84	Lieut 26 June 84
White, Frederick William.....	26 June 84	Lieut 26 June 84
Smith, Edward Osborne	26 June 84	Lieut North'n R
Sanders, Gilbert Edward.....	26 June 84	Lieut 26 June 84
Drayner, Frederic	18 Sept 84	Lieut 18 Sept 84
Cameron, Kenneth Boswell.....	2 Oct 84	Lieut Arg and
		Suth'd Highrs
Ridout, Dudley Howard.....	30 June 85	Lieut R Eng
Von Hugel, Norman Guy.....	30 June 85	Lieut R Eng
M. ren, James Alexander	30 June 85	Lieut R Art
Skinner, Thomas Carlyle.....	30 June 85	Lieut R Eng
Bremner, Allan Pollock.....	30 June 85	Lieut R Eng
Tulley, William Fairbairn	30 June 85	Lieut R Eng
Macdonald, Arthur Cameron.....	30 June 85	Lieut 30 June 85
Almon, Charles Francklyn	30 June 85	Lieut R Art
Hodgins, Charles Richard.....	30 June 85	Lieut R Art
Duffus, Edward John.....	30 June 85	Lieut R Art
Primrose, Philip Carteret Hill.....	30 June 85	Lieut 30 June 85
Torston, William Gardiner.....	29 June 86	Lieut 29 June 86

Newman, Cecil Platt.....	29 June 86	Lieut 29 June 86
<i>Kennedy, John Nassau Chambers.....</i>	<i>29 June 86</i>	<i>Lieut R Eng</i>
Girouard, Edward Percy Cranwill	29 June 86	Lieut 29 June 86
Newcomb, John Northup.....	29 June 86	Lieut 29 June 86
Coutlee, Charles Robert Foran.....	29 June 86	Lieut 29 June 86
McColl, Roderick.....	29 June 86	Lieut 29 June 86
Macdonnell, Archibald Cameron.....	29 June 86	Lieut 6 Apr 88
Roe, Richard Logan	29 June 86	Lieut 29 June 86
<i>Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick</i>	<i>29 June 87</i>	<i>2nd Lieut R Eng</i>
Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet.....	29 June 87	Lieut 27 Dec 87
Clapp, Joseph Malcolm.....	29 June 87	Lieut 29 June 87
<i>Adams, Alexander.....</i>	<i>29 June 87</i>	<i>2nd Lieut R Eng</i>
<i>Macdonald, Reginald James.....</i>	<i>29 June 87</i>	<i>2nd Lieut R Art</i>
Morrow, Harold A.....	29 June 87	Lieut 29 June 87
Jack, Robert Brydone.....	29 June 87	Lieut 29 June 87
Bowie, George Shepherd.....	29 June 87	Lieut 29 June 87
<i>Joly de Lotbinière, Henry Gustave.....</i>	<i>28 June 88</i>	<i>2nd Lieut R Eng</i>
<i>Leslie, William Breck.....</i>	<i>28 June 88</i>	<i>2nd Lieut R Eng</i>
<i>Farwell, Charles Bowers.....</i>	<i>28 June 88</i>	<i>2nd Lieut R Eng</i>
<i>Heneker, William Charles Giffard.....</i>	<i>28 June 88</i>	<i>2nd Lt Conn Ran</i>
Grant, William Wright.....	28 June 88	Lieut 28 June 88
<i>Panet, Alphonse Eugène.....</i>	<i>28 June 88</i>	<i>2nd Lieut R Eng</i>
<i>Bremner, Arthur Grant.....</i>	<i>28 June 88</i>	<i>2nd Lieut R Eng</i>
Mylne, John Malloch	28 June 88	Lieut 28 June 88
<i>Barker, Frederic Edward Lloyd.....</i>	<i>28 June 88</i>	<i>2nd Lieut R Art</i>
<i>Cayley, Arthur Macaulay.....</i>	<i>28 June 88</i>	<i>2nd Lieut R Art</i>
<i>Hamilton, Edmund Charles.....</i>	<i>28 June 88</i>	<i>2nd Lieut 3 Hrs</i>
<i>Johnston, George Napier.....</i>	<i>28 June 88</i>	<i>2nd Lieut R Art</i>
<i>Johnston, Henry Wentworth.....</i>	<i>28 June 88</i>	<i>Lieut 28 June 88</i>

NOTE.—The Graduates are arranged according to standing with date of graduation placed opposite their respective names. Their militia rank and date thereof follow, except those who have elected to take commissions in Her Majesty's Regular Army—whose names are in *Italics*—when, if appointed, their army rank and corps are given.

BOARD OF VISITORS, ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

President,

Powell, Col. Walker, Adj. Gen.

*Members.*Colonel C. S. Gzowski,
Lt.-Colonel Maunsell,Lt.-Colonel Duchesnay,
Lt.-Colonel Montizambert,

GENTLEMEN CADETS.

(Alphabetically Arranged.)

1885

Baker, Godfroy Hugh Massy
 Bermingham, Christopher William
 Fraser, Basil Hall
 Gilmore, Edward Theodore Barclay
 Hamilton, William Allardice
 Kerr, William Archibald Hastings
 Murray, Charles Grant
 McLennan, Bartlett
 Ritchie, Hazen
 Rogers, Henry Schofield
 Rose, William Herchmer
 Simpson, Robert William
 Smart, John Alder Newton
 Whitehead, Edward Ashworth
 Williams, Herbert Henry

1886.

Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste
 Anderson, Frederick
 Brock, Reignald Arthur
 Browne, Thomas Hay
 Campbell, Herold Benjamin Donald
 Cooke, William Edward
 Dobell, Charles Macpherson
 Domville, James William
 Emery, Frank Bouchier
 Hampson, Robert
 Houlston, John
 Leckie, Robert Edwards
 Matheson, Arthur John
 Morris, Edmund Merritt
 Morris, Robert Cochran
 Rose, George Gildersleeve

1887

Allan, Frederic Gamble Bingham
 Amos, Marie Charles Edouard
 Burstall, Henry Edward
 Courtney, Reginald Mortimer
 Douglas, Walter
 Holmes, William Josiah Hartley

Johnston, John Frank Edmond
 Jones, David Ford
 Kenny, George William
 MacInnes, Duncan Sayer
 Macpherson, Osborne Cluny
 Mitchell, Wilfred James
 Morrison, Laughlin Peter
 McLeod, George Burpee
 Panet, Henri Alexandre
 Paterson, Somerled Lorn
 Scadding, Frederick Mitchell
 Scarth, William Hamilton
 Scott, Robert Kellock
 Smith, Joseph Elliot
 Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fennings
 Thacker, Herbert Cyril
 Van Tyl, Thomas Walter
 Weatherbe, Paul
 Wilson, Francis Bertram

1888

Branscombe, Clarence Henry
 Clarke, William Nassau
 Clinch, Herbert Wareham
 Cochrane, Kenneth Cameron
 de Bury, Henry Robert Visart
 Duffus, Francis Ferguson
 Dumble, Wilfred Chatterton
 du Plessis, Joseph Eugène Lenoblet
 Fraser, James Frederic
 Hamilton, George Arthur Sicotte
 Jameson, William Alexander
 Kennedy, Albert Hudson Nassau
 Mackenzie, William
 Mattice, Gregor Lennox
 Middleton, Charles de Chatillon
 McLaren, William Frederick
 McLean, Norman Berford
 Reid, Frank Dugald
 Rogers, Robert Percy
 Skae, Edward Askin
 Sullivan, William Henry
 Thomas, Charles Frederick William
 Vercoe, Francis Henry
 Walkem, Walter Charles Antony

SENIORITY LIST.

GENERAL OFFICER.

m, NW Middleton, *Sir Frederick Dobson, K C M G, C B*, Commanding the Militia of the Dominion. *Hon. Lt.-General in Army.* 12 July 84

COLONELS.

1873		1886	
Powell, Walker, Adjnt-General	22 Aug	Panet, Charles E, Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence,	28 Apr
	1879	Bergin, Darby, Surgeon General,	28 Apr
Gzowski, Casimir S., <i>Hon. Aide-de-Camp to the Queen</i>	24 May		

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

1857		1870	
37-8, F Boulton, D'Arcy E, 3 Reg Cav	26 Nov	F Bond, Frank, 1 Batt	12 Aug
		Beer, Edwin B, 74 Batt	17 Oct
	1864		1871
m, F Taylor, John B, <i>Commdt Sch Mtd Inf</i>	12 May	MacShane, James R, Brig Maj	21 Apr
Starratt, W E, 69 Batt	10 July	F Clarke, Charles, 30 Batt	28 June
Chipman, L De V, 68 Batt	2 Sept	Rowe, Charles S, 60 Batt	28 June
	1865	F Cole, Wilmot H, 41 Batt	28 June
Bernard, Hewitt, <i>C M G, A D C</i>	13 Apr	F Coleman, Timothy T, 33 Batt	14 Sept
F Maunsell, George J, <i>Commdt "A" Co Inf Sch Corps D A G</i>	22 Nov	Belcher, William H, 68 Batt	28 Sept
Macpherson, John, Dir of Stores	25 Nov	Marsh, John L, 71 Batt	3 Nov
	1866		1872
Forsyth, Joseph B, <i>Q O C Hus B G Ont</i>	13 Sept	F Kirkpatrick, George A, 47 Batt	5 Apr
F, NW Denison, George T, <i>G G B G Ont</i>	13 Sept	Cole, John, 1 Reg Cav	31 May
F Villiers, Henry V, <i>D A G</i>	13 Sept	Lydiard, Henry W, 68 Batt	20 June
Aylmer, <i>Rt Hon, Udolphus, Lord</i>	14 Sept	F Brodie, George, 31 Batt	24 Oct
54 Batt	14 Sept		
Davis, Robert H, 37 Batt	28 Sept		
Cubitt, Frederic, 45 Batt	16 Nov		
F Brown, James, 49 Batt	30 Nov		
	1867		1873
F Stevenson, A A, <i>Mont F B</i>	15 Mar	NW Houghton, Charles F, <i>D A G</i>	21 Mar
Duchesnay, Théodore J, <i>D A G</i>	15 Mar	Duff, John, 4 Reg Cav	26 June
NW LaMontagne, E, <i>D A G</i>	15 Mar	Worsley, Pennyman W, <i>D A G</i>	24 Oct
Bog, Thomas, 16 Batt	15 Mar		
F Bacon, Thomas	22 Nov		
	1869		1874
d'Orsonnens, G d'Odet, <i>Commdt "B" Co Inf Sch Corps</i>	19 Feb	NW Deacon, James, 45 Batt	12 Mar
Massicotte, N P, 70 Batt	16 Oct	Hudon, Louis E, 89 Batt	9 Apr
		Martin, Edouard O, 89 Batt	9 Apr
		F, NW Turnbull, James F, <i>Cav Sch Corps</i>	28 May
		F, NW Otter, William D, <i>Commdt "C" Co Inf Sch Corps, D A G</i>	4 June
		Kennedy, William, <i>Mont Eng.</i>	25 June
		F, NW O'Brien, William E,	35 Batt
			4 Aug
		St Arnaud, Napoléon, 70 Batt	16 Oct
		Trudel, Philippe, 70 Batt	16 Oct

NW Macdonald, Charles J, 66
Batt 31 Oct
Murray, John R, Dist. Staff 12 Dec

1875

Irwin, De la Cherois T, (*Insp of Art*
Comdt Regt Canadian Arty,) 14 May
O'Malley, Charles A, 25 Batt 21 May
37-8, F Hall, Calvin L, 52 Batt 14 Sept

1876

Sheppard, John J, 83 Batt 13 Jan
Rogers, James Z, 57 Batt 4 May
NW Van Straubensee, Bowen,
D A G 4 May
Lazier, Samuel S, 15 Batt 15 June
Boulter, George H, 49 Batt 15 June
Cushing, James B, 11 Batt 13 July
Gilmour, Arthur H, 60 Batt 4 Aug
Pope, Frederick M, 58 Batt 10 Aug
Rogers, Robert Z, 40 Batt 17 Aug
F, NW Tyrwhitt, Richard, 36
Batt 17 Aug
F Blaine, Arbuthnot, 62 Batt 8 Sept
Dawson, Melville de B, Dist Staff 5 Oct
F Amyrauld, Théophile, Shefford
F B 12 Oct
Bingham, William, 94 Batt 13 Oct
F Aylmer, *Hon.* Matthew, Brig Maj 13 Oct
F Gibson, John M, 13 Batt 26 Oct
F Graveley, John V, 40 Batt 16 Nov
Blair, William M, 78 Batt 7 Dec

1877

Telford, James P, 31 Batt 11 Jan
Benson, Frederic A, 46 Batt 11 Jan
White, William, 25 Jan
NW Montizambert, Charles E,
Comdt "B" Battery R C A 8 Feb
Gray, F Wood, Q O C Hus 8 Mar
NW Amyot, Guillaume, 9 Batt 5 Apr
Rogers, Henry C, 3 Reg Cav 3 May
Gwyn, Herbert C, 77 Batt 23 May
Taylor, John H, 5 Reg Cav 23 May
F, R, NW Macdonald, Donald A 25 May
Cotton, William H, *Comdt "A"*
Batty R C A 1 June
Morin, James, 41 Batt 7 June
English, John, 26 Batt 14 June
Henderson, Lawrence H, 15 Batt 18 June
Hespeler, George, 29 Batt 19 June
de Foy, Edouard, 80 Batt 22 June
F, NW Roy, Thomas A H, 9
Batt 20 Sept

1878

NW Evanturel, Arthur, 9 Batt 13 Mar
F Mattice, Gregor, Brig Major 26 Dec

1879

Mackintosh, John D, 63 Batt 27 June
deBellefeuille, Charles L, Dist Staff 1 July

1880

NW Ouimet, Joseph Alderic,
65 Batt 16 Jan
O'Donovan, Michael, 34 Batt 24 Mar
Kaulbach, Charles Edwin, 75 Batt 4 June
Brosseau, Julien, 85 Batt 4 June
Butterfield, John, 18 Batt 3 Sept
Cox, Thomas Henry, 79 Batt 17 Dec

1881

Laurin, Victor de L, 87 Batt 27 May
Domville, James, 8 Reg Cav 2 July
Macdonald, Archd H, 1 Br F Art 25 Nov

1882

F Felton, Edward Pellew, 53 Batt 17 Mar
NW Fraser, Achilles, 88 Batt 29 Sept

1883

Beaudry, Arthur, 81 Batt 9 Feb
F Campbell, Reuben O, 6 Batt 8 Mar
Fisher, Charles E H, 27 Batt 9 Mar
F Gregory, John J, 2 Reg Cav 8 June
F Holmes, Josiah G, *Comdt "C*
Batty R C A 10 Aug

1884

R Taschereau, Joseph E M, Brig
Major 29 Feb
m Lewis, Joseph W, Brig Maj 29 Feb
Dejardins, Louis G, 17 Batt 30 May
NW Williams, Walter M DeR, 7 Batt
18 July
F, R, m Denison, Frederick C,
C M G, G G B G 9 Sept
F, R, Barr, James, 6 Reg Cav 12 Sept
Ward, William J, 55 Batt 17 Oct
Caverhill, Frank, 5 Batt 14 Nov

1865

Landry, Philippe, 61 Batt 9 Jan
F Peters, John, London F B 4 Feb
Call, Robert R, Newcastle F B 4 Feb
F Gray, John, Brig Maj 4 Feb
F McKenzie, William, Gananoque
F B 14 Feb

Dufresne, Alphonse R, 86 Batt	17 Aug	Biggar, John W S, 32 Batt	7 Apr
McKnight, Richard S, 28 Batt	6 Feb	Lucas, Richard, 51 Batt	13 May
Manro, James, 22 Batt	27 Feb	Carlisle, George C, 19 Batt	13 May
Bredin, James H, 59 Batt	5 Apr	Maclaren, Archibald, 50 Batt	3 June
Harrison, Matthew B, 93 Batt	12 June	Spurr, Shippy, 72 Batt	17 June
Genest, Louis C, 92 Batt	12 June	R, NW McMillan, Daniel H, 95 Batt	17 June
McCulley, Samuel U, 73 Batt	12 June	Henshaw, Fred C, 3 Batt	15 July
F Wilkinson, John R, 21 Batt	12 June	Bignell, John G, 23 Batt	15 July
Armstrong, John R, New Brunsk G Art	22 Nov	F, NW Smith, Henry, <i>Commdt</i> "D" Co I S C, D A G	19 July
1886		Denis, Alphonse, 84 Batt	16 Sept
NW Smith, Henry R, 14 Batt A D C	29 Jan	Coombs, Harry L, 39 Batt	16 Sept
F Martin, Matthew, 24 Batt	4 Feb	Baird, John D, 67 Batt	16 Sept
F Massey, Frederic, 6 Batt	12 Feb	Irving, James D, Brig Maj	7 Oct
Beaudreau, Joseph, 76 Batt	19 Mar	Ray, Samuel W, 96 Batt	21 Oct
Miller, Henry J, 8 Batt	31 Mar	1888	
NW Wayling, James, 12 Batt	21 May	Kerns, William, 20 Batt	13 Jan
Matheson, Arthur J, 42 Batt	18 June	Jones, Charles S, 38 Batt	13 Jan
Macpherson, James P,	16 Sept	Curren, Arthur E, 1 Halifax G A	10 Mar
McGill, Sydenham C, Staff Adj R M C	22 Oct	F Turnbull, Thomas T, Montreal G A	6 Apr
Dogherty, Francis, 82 Batt	22 Oct	NW Dawson, George D, 10 Batt	1 June
1887		Baker, Louis R, 64 Batt	17 Aug
F, NW Allan, Daniel H, 2 Batt	4 Feb	Tilton, John, G G F G	23 Nov 88
NW Boswell, Charles M, 90 Batt	14 Feb	Anderson, William P, 43 Batt	23 Nov 88

"Temporary" Appointment:

Powell, Israel Wood, Ind Com B C 23 May 73

Gilkison, Jasper J, Ind Com Ont 8 May 74

MAJORS.

1864		1874	
Brecken, Perez M, 68 Batt	21 Sept	Têtu Romuald, 88 Batt	19 Jan
1867		Fournier, Auguste, 17 Batt	19 Feb
Farmer, Richard, N B Bde G A	27 Feb	F Aylmer, <i>Hon</i> Henry, Richmond F B	2 Apr
Mackenzie, Roderick, 78 Batt	16 July	Genest Louis, 87 Batt	7 May
1871		Purdy, Elijah F, 82 Batt	26 May
Otty, Robert William, 8 Reg Cav	4 Jan	Staples, Jeremiah, 71 Batt	28 May
Currie, R, 2 Reg Cav	31 Aug	Wainwright, W. R. Stowe	9 June
Gardner, Isaac, 50 Batt	16 Nov	Hunter, George, 47 Batt	22 June
1872		McFee, John, 51 Batt	10 Sept
F Hambly, Phillip H, 49 Batt	22 Feb	R Bernard, Edward S, 54 Batt	10 Sept
1873		Stewart, George, 1 Reg Cav	10 Sept
Walker, George, 19 Batt	7 Aug	McLaren, William S, 50 Batt	10 Sept
McDermid, John, 46 Batt	7 Sept	Vince, D McLeod, Brighton Eng Co	10 Sept
Trudel, Côme P, 70 Batt	18 Oct	Aléxander, Thomas L, 71 Batt	27 Sept
Slous, John, Gaspé G A	23 Oct	Harris, Thomas R, 68 Batt	8 Oct
Paradis, Damase, 23 Batt	18 Dec	1875	
Sutherland, George H, 78 Batt	26 Dec	F Moore, Alex H, 13 Batt	20 Jan
		Carmichael, Andrew, 56 Batt	14 Apr

F Westover, David, 60 Batt 25 May
 Checkley, John B, 56 Batt 12 Aug
 Ramage, James D, 58 Batt 28 Sept
F, NW Dingwall, Roderick, 46 Batt 5 Oct

1876

Hunter, Oswald, 55 Batt 10 Feb
 Thompson, William, 55 Batt 1 Mar
 McAuley, Malcolm, 58 Batt 19 May
 Purcell, William A, 1 Hax B G A, 19 May
 Beckwith, Adolphus G, 71 Batt 11 July
 Brunet, Zénophile, 87 Batt 31 Aug
 Sixby, Horatio N, 60 Batt 1 Sept
F Ellis, Richard Y, 22 Batt 13 Sept
 37-8 Wilson, Joseph, S St Mar Art 24 Nov

1877

Turcot, Louis, 76 Batt 22 Mar
 Jalbert, Thomas, 23 Batt 23 May
NW Burnet, Peter, 35 Batt 23 May
 Paterson, Norman F, 34 Batt 25 May
 Elliott, James, 2 Reg Cav 14 June
 Giroux, Charles H, 80 Batt 22 June
 Demers, Adjutor E, 17 Batt 12 July
 Spooner, Charles N, 47 Batt 12 July
 Walsh, John, 20 Sept

1878

NW Hughes, John, 45 Batt 24 Jan
 McDonald, Wm. M, Q O C Hus 28 Jan
 Bell, Robert W, 57 Batt 14 Feb
NW Short, Charles J, "B" Batty RCA 25 Apr
 Gordon, Wm Dunlop, Inf Sch 27 June
 Maynes, James, 79 Batt 19 July

1879

Faulds, William, 25 Batt 12 Dec

1880

Foucher, Joseph Ulric, 83 Batt 30 Jan
 Tremblay, W Joseph, 88 Batt 9 Apr
NW Dugas, Calixte Aimé, 65 Batt 23 Apr
 Grover, Thomas Maitland, 57 Batt 7 May
 Jacques, Charles, 72 Batt 30 June
NW Walsh, Thomas Joseph, 63 Batt 20 Aug

1881

Dorion, Napoléon, 87 Batt 4 May
 White, Humphrey A L, 28 Batt 19 May
F, NW Dunn, Orlando, G G B G 3 June

Fiset, Michel, 81 Batt 24 June
 Markham, Alfred, 8 Reg Cav 2 July
 Blaiklock, William M, 5 Batt 28 Oct

1882

Farewell, John Edwin, 34 Batt 3 Feb
 Carpenter, Franklin M, 77 Batt 17 Mar
m Vidal, Beaufort Henry, Inf Sch Corps 17 Mar
 Jackson, David English, 41 Batt 28 Apr
 Arnold, Oliver Roswell, 74 Batt 12 May
NW Atkinson, Thos, Mont Gar Art 12 May
 Morehouse, William Alexander, 53 Batt 12 May
 Aubry, Alphonse D, 85 Batt 28 June
 Hudon, Ls Denis, 89 Batt 28 June
F, NW Graham, William J, 35 Batt 1 Dec

1883

Irwin, John, 26 Batt 1 Mar
 Cole, Caleb S, 69 Batt 2 Mar
 Baillie, William M, 47 Batt 16 May
F Fidler, Robert Potts, 49 Batt 30 May
 Lindsay, Crawford W A, Quebec F B 31 May
 Dibblee, Fred H J, Woodstock F B 31 May
F King, Frank, Welland Can F B 31 May
 Nicoll, William, 1 Pr Br F Art 31 May
 McLean, William, Durham F B 31 May
F Hood, George Bruce 1 Pr Br F A 31 May
 Stewart, John, Ottawa F B 1 June
 Van Wagner, Henry P, Hamilton F B 2 June
 Black, J Albert, 93 Batt 13 June
 Tucker, Joseph John, 62 Batt 13 June
 Marshall, William, 2 Reg Cav 22 June
 Cunningham, John R, 16 Batt 22 June
 Dussault, Isaïe, 81 Batt 22 June
 Perkins, Calvin, 52 Batt 25 June
 Egan, Thomas J, 63 Batt 20 July
 Weyland, William W, 58 Batt 1 Aug
 Lemieux, Edward, 61 Batt 1 Aug
m Wilson, James F, RCA 10 Aug
NW Street, George W 14 Sept
F Lindsay, William H, 25 Batt 9 Nov
 Harrison, Arthur B, 10 Batt 9 Nov

1884

Hamilton, Robert B, 2 Batt 29 Feb
 Appelbe, William P, 20 Batt 2 May
 Humphrey, William M, 66 Batt* 30 May
NW Smith, Albert M, 7 Batt 30 May

Paradis, Louis, 23 Batt	12 June	Shaffner, Caleb W, 72 Batt	27 Aug
Hoy, William, 11 Batt	13 June	F Denhardt, David S, 24 Batt	27 Aug
Knight, Archibald, 4 Reg Cav	19 June	Rorke, Joseph, 31 Batt	31 Oct
Hewton, Robert, 47 Batt	19 June	NW Coutlée, Louis W P, Winnipeg	
F Lloyd, Thomas H, 12 Batt	27 June	F B	5 Nov
Ross, Alexander, 58 Batt	3 July	Rothwell, Burrows H, 38 Batt	5 Nov
NW Gartshore, William M, 7 Batt	18 July	F Hawley, John A, 60 Batt	10 Nov
Hartley, Amos D, 67 Batt	19 July		
Butler, Thomas P, 1 Batt	3 Oct	1887	
1885		Perley, Henry F, H Q Staff	7 Jan
Dostaler, Martin D'A, 83 Batt	6 Feb	Marshall, J Osbert, 69 Batt	7 Jan
Lyman, Henry H, 5 Batt	6 Feb	Hartt, Frederick H, 62 Batt	19 Jan
NW Ward, James, 35 Batt	12 Mar	NW Ruttan, Henry N, 90 Batt	14 Feb
NW Moore, Henry S	20 Mar	Barnard, Peter B, 13 Batt	9 Mar
Power, Joseph W, 14 Batt	1 Apr	NW Delamere, Joseph M, 2 Batt	11 Mar
McLaren, Henry, 13 Batt	9 Apr	NW Lazier, Thomas C, 15 Batt	11 Mar
Hamilton, John R, 28 Batt	10 Apr	Boyer, Gordon E, 67 Batt	31 Mar
Mooney, George A, 6 Batt	10 Apr	Cox, Robert, 47 Batt	6 Apr
NW Forrest, Christopher F, 90 Batt	3 May	Walker, Thomas A, 77 Batt	6 Apr
Kaitting, John, 20 Batt	14 May	Radiger, Charles W, 3 Batt	7 Apr
NW Kelly, Thomas, 47 Batt	21 May	Drennan, William M, Kingston F B	12 Apr
NW Todd, Alfred H, G G F G	21 May	NW Prevost, Hector, 65 Batt	29 Apr
F , NW Harrison, Edward, 49 Batt	29 May	Jones, Thomas H, 38 Batt	29 Apr
Beattie, Joseph H, 27 Batt	29 May	Cole, George M, 41 Batt	13 May
Boyd, Benjamin B, 32 Batt	29 May	Sparham, Thomas W, 42 Batt	3 June
Porter, George H, 55 Batt	25 June	Bulman, James D, 79 Batt	3 June
Davey, John R, 59 Batt	10 July	Hollinsworth, Geoghegan, 42 Batt	3 June
Deslauriers, Joseph, 64 Batt	16 July	Thom, John S, 26 Batt	22 June
Light, Alfred T, 59 Batt	24 July	McGillivray, John A, 34 Batt	6 July
NW Buchan, Lawrence, Co Mtd Inf	15 Aug	Campbell, Stewart, 1 Batt	15 July
F Loveys, William, 22 Batt	3 Sept	McLeod, William McK, Sydney	
White, William W, 30 Batt	15 Sept	F B	5 Aug
Mutrie, John, 30 Batt	15 Sept	Moore, Fredk S, P E I G A	16 Sept
Hill, Charles W, 94 Batt	18 Sept	NW Peters, James, "C" Battery	6 Oct
Jackson, Peter, 85 Batt	18 Sept	R C A	7 Oct
McLean, Hugh H, 62 Batt	2 Oct	NW Weston, Byron A, 66 Batt	23 Dec
Raney, John, Prescott Cav	5 Nov	Jekill, Isaac, 11 Batt	23 Dec
1886		Mead, Joseph H, Toronto F B	23 Dec
Chouinard, Mathias, 9 Batt	28 Jan	Burland, Jeffrey H, 6 Batt	23 Dec
Armstrong, Andrew J, Dist Staff	5 Apr	NW Prower, John E, 8 Batt	23 Dec
Nelles, Robert L, 37 Batt	7 Apr	1888	
Sturdee, Edward T, 62 Batt	5 May	Roy, Hermenigilde, Que G A	4 Jan
NW Laurie, Waker H, Montreal Brig G A	18 June	Scott, James H, 32 Batt	13 Jan
D'Amour, Charles, 76 Batt	18 June	Choate, John F, 26 Batt	25 Jan
Leslie, Edward, 36 Batt	16 July	Buehner, William, 2 Reg Cav	8 Mar
Hackwell, Robert, 79 Batt	21 July	Morey, Edwin G, 54 Batt	9 Mar
Baird, John M, 74 Batt	30 July	McLeod, Theophilus S, 82 Batt	6 Apr
Shepard, Charles W, 5 Reg Cav	30 July	NW Garrison, William A, 1 Halifax G A	20 Apr
		Boggs, Herbert A, 1 Halifax G A	20 Apr
		Rankin, John B, 24 Batt	20 Apr
		Rutledge, James, 34 Batt	31 May
		Gvans, George T, 36 Batt	1 June

Mabee, James E, 47 Batt	14 June	Starke, George R, 3 Batt	6 July
Moussette, Octave, 80 Batt	15 June	Lefrançois, Alfred, 17 Batt	19 July
Dixon, Henry G S, 86 Batt	15 June	McLennan, Roderick R, 59 Batt	24 July
Hughes, Samuel, 45 Batt	5 July	NW Mason, James, 10 Batt	7 Sept
NW Cole, Frederick M, Montreal G A	6 July	Young, Charles F,	28 Sept

“Provisional” or “Acting” Appointments :

Leckie, Robert Gilmour, 53 Batt	12 May, 82	R, NW Nash, William H, 95 Batt	30 Mar 85
R, NW Mulvey, Stewart, 95 Batt	30 Mar 85	Guillot, James C, 21 Batt	12 June 85
		MacDonald, Milton, 84 Batt	17 June 87

ACTIVE MILITIA.

PEMANENT CORPS.

CAVALRY SCHOOL CORPS.
QUEBEC.*Royal School of Cavalry.*
*Commandant.***F, NW** Turnbull, Lt-Col James F
21 Dec 83
(*l c* 28 May 74)*Lieutenants***NW** Heward, Edward Hampden
Turner 21 Dec 83
2 May 79**NW** Lessard, Francois Louis 11 June 84
(*capt* 11 June 88)REGIMENT OF CANADIAN
ARTILLERY.*Royal Schools of Artillery.*
*Lieut-Colonel Commanding*Irwin, De la Cherois T 10 Aug 83
(*l c* 14 May 75)*Lieut-Colonels***NW** Montizambert, Charles E 1 Aug 82
8 Feb 77
Cotton, William Henry 1 Aug 82
1 June 77
F Holmes, Josiah Greenwood 10 Aug 83*Majors***NW** Short, Charles John 1 Aug 82
25 Apr 78
m Wilson, James Frederick 10 Aug 83
NW Peters, James 6 Oct 87*Lieutenants***NW** Drury, Charles William 23 Feb 77
(*capt* 6 Feb 81)
NW Farley, Alfred A 23 May 82
(*capt* 31 Mar 81)
NW Rutherford, Robert William
10 Aug 83
(*capt* 22 June 83)
NW Rivers, Victor Brereton 10 Aug 83
(*capt* 10 Aug 87)
NW Hudon, Joseph A G 10 Aug 83
(*capt* 10 Aug 87)Benson, Thomas 21 Aug 83
(*capt* 21 Aug 87)
Fages, John Archibald 14 Dec 83
(*capt* 22 June 83)
NW Ogilvie, George Hunter 29 Oct 85
27 June 82
NW Pelletier, Oscar Charles
Casgrain 10 June 87
18 Apr 84
Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet 27 Dec 87
Burroughs, William Peter 31 Aug 88*Paymaster*Strange, Maxwell William 15 Jan 80
(*hon capt* 13 Oct 76)*Quartermasters***R** Fraser, John 19 March 86
NW Imlah, William Edward
19 March 86
(*hon capt* 19 March 86)
Palmer, Edward 9 Apr 88
(*hon capt* 9 Apr 88)*Surgeons***R, m** Neilson, John Lewis Hubert
3 Nov 71
(*sur m* 8 Apr 81)
F Sewell, Colin Charles, *M D* 16 Dec 81
NW Duncan, John A, *M D* 9 Nov 87*Veterinary Surgeons*Hall, William B 29 Jan 87
Massie, James 9 May 87ROYAL SCHOOL OF MOUNTED
INFANTRY*Commandant***F, m** Taylor, Lt-Col John
Barton 20 July 85
(*l c* 12 May 64)*Captain***NW** Buchan, Lawrence 15 Aug 85
(*m* 15 Aug 85)

Lieutenants

F, NW Oswald, James Kidd 29 Oct 85
NW Bremner, James Alexander
 15 Feb 88
 29 Oct 85
 (*capt* 15 May 85)
Macdonell, Archibald Cameron 6 Apr 88

Riding Master

m, NW Gardiner, Edward W
 Graham 9 Aug 87

Surgeon

R, NW Codd, Alfred 15 Aug 85

INFANTRY SCHOOL CORPS,

*Commandants Royal Schools of
Infantry*

F Maunsell, Lt-Col George J 21 Dec 83
 (*l c* 22 Nov 65)

d'Orsonnens, Lt-Col Gustave
 d'Odet 21 Dec 83
 (*l c* 19 Feb 69)

F, NW Otter, Lt Col William
 Dillon 21 Dec 83
 (*l c* 4 June 74)

F, NW Smith, Lt-Col Henry 19 July 87
 (*l c* 19 July 87)

Captains

Gordon, Major William Dunlop 21 Dec 83
 (*m* 27 June 78)

m Vidal, Major Beaufort Henry
 21 Dec 83
 (*m* 17 Mar 82)

Coursol, Charles J Q
 17 Oct 87
 29 Apr 81

Lieutenants

m, NW Freer, Henry Cortlandt
 (*Capt S Staff R*) 21 Dec 83
 (*capt* 21 Dec 87)

STATIONS OF OFFICERS.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF CAVALRY,
QUEBEC.

Commdt... Turnbull, Lt-Col J F

Lieut...... Howard, E H T

" Lessard, F L

REGIMENT OF CANADIAN
ARTILLERY.*Lt-Col Commanding*

Irwin, De la C T, Ottawa.

"A" BATTERY, KINGSTON.

Commdt... Cotton, Lt-Col W H

m, NW Sears, James Walker,
 (*S Staff R*) 21 Dec 83

Young, David Douglas (*capt* 21 Dec 87)
 21 Dec 83

27 Nov 83

Hemming, Thomas D R 21 Dec 83

27 Nov 83

NW Wadmore, Robinson Lynd-
 hurst 21 Dec 83

27 Nov 83

Macdougall, James Charles
 (*capt* 1 June 83)
 29 Oct 85

NW Cartwright, Robert 29 Oct 85

25 June 81

NW Chinic, Edmond 29 Oct 85

NW Roche, John Davis 29 Jan 87

Drolet, Joseph Charles Gaspard 15 Feb 88

29 Oct 85

(*capt* 14 Mar 84)

Denison, Septimus Julius Augustus (*prov*) *Capt* 4 Bn S Staff R
 (*Milā*) 7 June 88

NW Evans, Thomas Dixon
 Byron (*prov*) 7 June 88

Quartermaster

NW Frenette, Louis Elzéar 31 Oct 87

(*hon capt* 31 Oct 87)

Surgeons

NW Strange, Frederick William,
M D 21 Dec 83

13 Jan 81

F Campbell, Francis Wayland,
M D 21 Dec 83

(*sur m* 5 Oct 86)

Brown, T Clowes, M D 21 Dec 83

22 Apr 80

Hanavan, Matthew Joseph,

M D 30 Sept 88

Major Wilson, J F

Lieut...... Drury, Capt C W

" Rivers, Capt V B

" Hudon, Capt J A G

Surgeon.. Neilson, J L H

Paym Strange, M W

Q-M...... Fraser, Major J

"B" BATTERY, QUEBEC.

Commdt... Montizambert, Lt-Col C E

Major ... Short, C J

Lieut...... Farley, Capt A A

" Rutherford, Capt A W

Lieut..... Fages, Capt J A
 " Pelletier, O C C
 " Burroughs, W P
 Surgeon.. Sewell, C C, *M D*
 Q *M*..... Imlah, Hon Capt W E

"C" BATTERY, VICTORIA, B C

Commdt.. Holmes, Lt-Col J G
 Major ... Peters, J
 Lieut..... Benson, Capt T
 " Ogilvie, G H
 " Gaudet, F M
 Surgeon.. Duncan, J A, *M D*
 Q *M* Palmer, E

SCHOOL OF MOUNTED INFANTRY,
 WINNIPEG.

Commdt.. Taylor, Lt-Col J B
 Capt ... Buchan, Major L
 Lieut..... Oswald, J K
 " Bremner, Capt J A
 " Macdonell, A G
 Ridg Mr..Gardiner, E W G
 Surgeon...Codd, A, *M D*

INFANTRY SCHOOL CORPS.

"A" COMPANY, FREDERICTON, NB

Commdt. Maunsell, Lt-Col G J
 Capt..... Gordon, Major W D

Lieut... Young, D D
 " Hemming, T D R
 " Drolet, Capt J C G
 Surgeon. Brown, T C, *M D*

"B" COMPANY, ST JOHN'S, Q.

Commdt. d'Orsonnens, Lt-Col G d'O
 Capt..... Coursol, C J Q
 Lieut.... Freer, Capt H C
 " Chinic, E
 " Roche, J D
 Surgeon. Campbell, Sur Maj F W, *M D*
 Q-*M*..... Frenette, L E

"C" COMPANY, TORONTO, ONT.

Commdt. Otter, Lt-Col W D
 Capt..... Vidal, Major B H
 Lieut ... Sears, Capt J W
 " Wadmore, R L
 " MacDougall, Capt J C
 " Cartwright, R
 Surgeon. Strange, F W, *M D*

"D" COMPANY, LONDON, ONT.

Commdt.. Smith, Lt-Col H
 Capt
 Lieut.... Denison, S J A
 " Evans, T D B
 Surgeon Hanavan, M J, *M D*

CAVALRY.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY
 GUARD FOR ONTARIO.

DRAGOONS

Motto—" *Nulli Secundus* "

M D No 2—5th Brig Divn

Toronto

(Organized G O 27 Dec 55)

Uniform—Blue, Facings, White,

Plume, White

Major Commanding

F, NW Denison, George T
 (c c 1st) 5 May 76
 (l c 13 Sept 66)

Captains

F, R, m Denison, Fred Chs,
 C M G (c c 1st) 1 Mar 72
 (l c 9 Sept 84)

F, NW Dunn, Orlando (c c 1st)
 5 May 76
 (m 3 June 81)

Lieutenants

NW Merritt, William Hamilton (c c 1st)
 16 May 84
 NW Fleming, Frank Andrew (m s 2nd)
 21 Aug 85

2nd Lieutenant

Dickson, Robert Casimir (s c 1st)
 15 June 87
 NW Browning, Thomas Blair
 (prov) 18 July 84

Adjutant

F, NW Denison, Clarence Alfred
 Kinsey (c c 1st, g s 1st) 9 Mar 83
 (capt 9 Mar 83)

Quartermaster

F Sloan, John 9 Mar 83

Surgeon
Grasett, Frederick LeMaitre 4 Feb 87
Veterinary Surgeon
Campbell, Frank Alexander, V S
23 Dec 87

1ST REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.
HUSSARS
M D No 1—1st Brig Divn
London
(Organized G O 31 May 72)
Uniform—Blue, Facings, Buff
Lieutenant Colonel
Cole, John (c c 1st) 31 May 72
Major

No 1 Troop, St Thomas
Captain
Borbridge, Henry (prov) 28 Oct 81
(prov) 18 Feb 70

Lieutenant
2nd Lieutenant
Glen, William P (prov) 3 June 87
No 2 Troop, London
Captain

Lieutenant
Stothers, James Baker (prov) 10 June 81
2nd Lieutenant

No 3 Troop, Mooretown
Captain
Stewart, George (v b 1st) 13 Sept 71
(m 10 Sept 74)

Lieutenant
Day, Milton (prov) 4 Feb 87
2nd Lieutenant
Fitzgerald, Thomas James (prov) 4 Feb 87

No 4 Troop, Kingsville
Captain

Lieutenant
2nd Lieutenant
Wigle, Horace, (prov) 17 May 78
Paymaster
Adjutant
Nevile, Cavendish (c c 1st) 31 May 72
(capt 22 Dec 83)
Quartermaster
Higgins, jun, Benjamin 1 Oct 75
(2nd lt 14 June 72)
Surgeon
King, Sidney A, M D 31 May 72
Veterinary Surgeon
Wilson, James A 31 May 72

2ND REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.
DRAGOONS.

M D No 2—3rd Brig Divn
Oak Ridges
(Organized G O 10 May 72)
Uniform—Blue, Facings, White,
Plume, White
Lieutenant-Colonel
F Gregory, John Johnson (c c 1st)
8 June 83

Majors
Elliott, James (c c 1st) 22 June 83
10 June 77
Marshall, William (c c 1st) 22 June 83
No 1 Troop, St Catharines

Captain
Gregory, Roland Wilson (c c 1st)
8 June 83

Lieutenant
Iutz, Oscar Henry (c c 1st) 1 June 83
2nd Lieutenant
Stull, Willard Peter (c c 3rd) 17 June 87
No 2 Troop, Oak Ridges

Captain
McConnell, Jas (c c 1st) 24 April 74
Lieutenant
Elliott, Robert (c c 1st) 20 July 83

2nd Lieutenant

Hamill, John Davidson (*prov*) 2 Oct 85
No 3 Troop, Markham

Captain

Button, John Reynolds (*c c 1st*)
22 June 83

Lieutenant

Elliott, Robert Button (*prov*) 13 Jan 88

2nd Lieutenant

Button, Philip George Bender (*prov*)
13 Jan 88
No 4 Troop, St Ann's

Captain

Burch, Francis O (*c c 1st*) 11 May 83

Lieutenant

McCollum, William G (*s c 1st B*)
21 Aug 85

2nd Lieutenant

Patterson, John W (*prov*) 1 June 88
No 5 Troop, Burford

Captain

Jones, Thomas Lloyed (*c c 1st*)
22 June 83

Lieutenant

Muir, Robert Cuthbertson (*c c 3rd*)
8 Feb 84

2nd Lieutenant

Fraser, John Z (*c c 1st B*) 29 May 85
No 6 Troop, Queenston

Captain

Servos, Alexander (*r s c 1st*) 20 Apr 88

Lieutenant

.....

2nd Lieutenant

Servos, Alexander Daniel Kerr (*prov*)
16 Sept 87
No 8 Troop, Welland

Captain

Buchner, William (*m s 2nd*) 7 June 72
(*m 8 Mar 88*)

Lieutenant

.....

2nd Lieutenant

Buchner, John Lemon (*prov*) 2 Oct 85

Paymaster

Currie R 10 May 72
(*m 31 Aug 71*)

Adjutant

F, NW Baldwin, James Buchanan
17 Sept 86
(*capt 17 Sept 86*)

Quartermaster

Sheppard, James (*s c 1st, m s 2nd*)
30 June 87
(*hon capt 30 June 87*)

Surgeon

Warren, George Milton, *M D* 16 Nov 88

Assistant Surgeon

.....

Veterinary Surgeon

Elliott, Charles 10 May 72

3RD PROVISIONAL REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

"THE PRINCE OF WALES' CAN-
ADIAN DRAGOONS."

M D No 3—6th Brig Divn

Cobourg

(*Organized G O 30 April 75*)

Uniform—Scarlet, *Facings*, Yellow, *Plume*,
Black and Red

Major Commanding

37-8, F Boulton, D'Arcy Edward (*c c 1st*)
30 Apr 75
(*l c 26 Nov 57*)

"A" Troop, Cobourg

Captain

Brown, William Walter (*prov*) (*s c 1st B*)
10 Dec 86

Lieutenant

Philp, Edgar Ernest (*prov*) (*s c 2nd B*)
10 Dec 86

2nd Lieutenant

Cochrane, Wallace (*prov*) (*s c 2nd B*)
10 Dec 86

"B" Troop, Millbrook

Captain

Sutton, David (<i>s c 1st</i>)	11 Nov 87
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Fallis, David (<i>prov</i>)	17 June 87
"C" Troop, Peterborough	
<i>Captain</i>	
Rogers, Henry C (<i>v b 1st</i>)	23 May 72
	(<i>l c 3 May 77</i>)
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Kent, Herbert William (<i>prov</i>)	6 July 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Strickland, D'Arcy Edward (<i>prov</i>)	6 July 88
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Hagerman, John Graham	4 June 75
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Hetherington, John Smith (<i>s c 1st</i>)	27 Aug 86
	(<i>lt 12 Dec 84</i>)
<i>Riding Master</i>	
Beatty, George	2 Sept 81
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Stapleton, Charles	4 June 75
	(<i>hon capt 4 June 80</i>)
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Turner, Henry, <i>M D</i>	4 June 75
<i>Veterinary Surgeon</i>	
Stephenson, Alfred R	10 Apr 85

4TH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

HUSSARS

M D No 3—7th Brig Divn

Kingston

(*Organized G O 30 April 75*)

Uniform—Blue, Facings, Buff

Lieutenant-Colonel

F Duff, John (*c c 1st, v b 1st*) 13 June 84
26 June 73

No 1 Troop, Kingston

Captain

F Knight, Archibald (*c c 1st*) 19 June 74
(*m 19 June 84*)

<i>Lieutenant</i>	
F Purcell, George (<i>c c 1st</i>)	19 June 74
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Scriven, Joseph (<i>prov</i>)	13 June 84
No 2 Troop, Napanee	
<i>Captain</i>	
F Griffith, David E (<i>c c 1st</i>)	18 Apr 84
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Clyde, Thomas (<i>c c 1st</i>)	1 June 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 3 Troop, Loughborough	
<i>Captain</i>	
Burnett, William Beamish (<i>c c 1st</i>)	26 Jan 83
	(<i>m s 2nd</i>)
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Horning, George Benson (<i>g s 3rd</i>)	18 July 84
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 4 Troop, Picton	
<i>Captain</i>	
Halliwell, Edwin Armitage Earl (<i>prov</i>)	7 May 86
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
McCulloch, Hugh (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	23 May 72
	5 July 71
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Simpson, Edmund (<i>prov</i>)	5 Aug 87
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Strange, Maxwell Wm	21 May 75
	(<i>hon capt 13 Oct 76</i>)
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Greenwood, Henry Smith (<i>r m c 1st</i>)	7 May 86
	(<i>capt 4 Feb 87</i>)
<i>Riding Master</i>	
Strange, Alexander Wilmot (<i>c c 1st</i>)	14 Dec 83
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
F Todd, Thomas (<i>c c 2nd</i>)	14 Dec 83
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Duff, Hew Ramsay, <i>M D</i>	18 July 84
<i>Veterinary Surgeon</i>	
Ming, Edward, <i>V S</i>	15 June 88

5TH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY, DRAGOONS

M D No 5—3rd Brig Divn
Cookshire

(Organized G O 30 Nov 77)

Uniform—Blue, Facings, White,
Plume, White

Lieutenant-Colonel

Taylor, John Henry (*c c 1st, m s 2nd*)
13 June 84
23 May 77

Major

Shepard, Charles William (*c c 1st*)
30 July 86

No 1 Troop, Cookshire
Captain

Learned, John Francis (*c c 1st*)
27 June 84

Lieutenant

Bailey, Alvan Alexander (*c c 1st*)
27 June 84

2nd Lieutenant

French, George Washington (*prov*)
27 June 84

No 2 Troop, Sherbrooke
Captain

Morkill, James Falshaw (*prov*) 28 Jan 81
Lieutenant

Gilbert, Harry Langton (*prov*) 28 Jan 81
2nd Lieutenant

No. 3 Troop, Stanstead
Captain.

Moulton, John Wilder (*c c 1st*) 1 Sept 82
Lieutenant.

Hall, George Benjamin (*prov*) 4 June 86
2nd Lieutenant.

Abbott, William Alfred (*prov*) 1 June 88
No 4 Troop, Compton

Captain

Pomroy, Albert Lee (*s c 1st*) 30 Apr 87
Lieutenant

Bliss, George Wilson (*s c 1st*) 30 Apr 87
13—3

2nd Lieutenant.

Ball, Erastus P (*prov*) 16 July 86

No 5 Troop, Sutton
Captain

Billings, Joshua Smith (*r s c 2nd*)
22 Nov 87

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

Dyer, Chester (*prov*) 27 June 84
Paymaster

Taylor, Oliver A 18 Apr 78
Adjutant

Quartermaster

Odell, George Robertson 27 June 84
Surgeon

Austin, Frederick J, M D 18 Apr 78
Veterinary Surgeon

Provost, George W 2 July 80

6TH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY HUSSARS

M D No 5—1st Brig Divn
Montreal

(Organized 14 Nov 79)

Uniform—Blue, Facings, Buff
Lieutenant-Colonel.

F, R Barr, James (*c c 1st, g s 1st, m s 1st*)
12 Sept 84

No 1 Troop, Montreal
Captain

McArthur, Colin (*c c 2nd*) 16 May 79
Lieutenant

Clerk, Alton Fergus (*prov*) 9 Mar 88
2nd Lieutenant

Garth, John Henry (*prov*) 28 June 82
No 2 Troop, St Andrews

Captain

Wanless, Martin (*c c 1st*) 2 July 80
Lieutenant

Albright, Nelson (*c c 1st*) 2 July 80
2nd Lieutenant

No 3 Troop, Havelock	
<i>Captain</i>	
Barr, John Graham (<i>s c 2nd</i>)	10 Dec 86
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 4 Troop, Clarenceville	
<i>Captain</i>	
Bush, Hiram C (<i>c c 2nd</i>)	10 Nov 80
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Kincaid, Robert Marr (<i>c c 2nd</i>)	10 July 85
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Clapham, Charles C	13 Jan 81
<i>Adjutant</i>	
.....	
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
McBride, John Thompson	28 June 82
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Smith, A Laphorne, M D	26 Dec 79
<i>Veterinary Surgeon</i>	
Sangster, George, V S	17 June 87

8TH "PRINCESS LOUISE'S NEW BRUNSWICK" REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

HUSSARS

Badge and Motto:—A "Garter" surmounted by the Coronet of Her Royal Highness the Princess Louise; within the "Garter" the Number eight in Roman characters, with the motto "*Regi patriaeque fidelis*"

(*G O 18 July 84*)

M D No 8—2nd Brig Divn

Rothesay

(*Organized G O 30 April 69*)

Uniform—Blue, *Facings*, Buff

Lieutenant-Colonel

Domville, James (*c c 1st*) 2 July 81

Majors

Markham, Alfred (<i>c c 1st, m s 2nd</i>)	
	2 July 81
Otty, Robert William (<i>c c 1st</i>)	
	12 Feb 86
	4 Jan 71
.....	
"A" Troop, Hampton	
<i>Captain</i>	
Whelpley, Frederick Ernest (<i>r s c 2nd</i>)	
	3 Feb 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Wedderburn, Edward Love (<i>s c 2nd, s i 1st</i>)	
	3 Feb 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
"B" Troop, Ossekeag	
<i>Captain</i>	
Fowler, George William (<i>c c 2nd</i>)	
	6 July 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Langstroth, jun, William (<i>s c 2nd</i>)	
	12 Sept 84
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
"C" Troop, Apohaqui	
<i>Captain</i>	
Campbell, Henry Montgomery	
(<i>s c 1st, g s 2nd</i>)	14 Mar 84
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
"D" Troop, Hammond	
<i>Captain</i>	
Fowler, David J (<i>c c 2nd, m s 2nd</i>)	
	11 Dec 77
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Markham, Alfred John (<i>r s c 1st</i>)	
	6 July 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
McMonagle, Robert Chillis (<i>prov</i>)	
	18 June 86
"E" Troop, Johnston	
<i>Captain</i>	
Pearson, Thomas E Alfred (<i>c c 2nd</i>)	
	24 July 85

<i>Lieutenant</i>		THE QUEEN'S OWN CANADIAN
Sears, David (<i>s c 1st</i>)	18 June 86	HUSSARS.
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		M D No 7—8th Brig Divn
Gamblin, George Windham (<i>prov</i>)	5 Aug 87	Quebec
"F" Troop, Shediac		(Organized G O 13 Nov 56)
<i>Captain</i>		Uniforme—Blue, Facings, Buff
Mauressell, George Stopford (<i>s c 1st, s i 1st</i>)	22 Oct 86	<i>Major Commanding</i>
<i>Lieutenant</i>		Forsyth, Joseph Bell (<i>c c 1st</i>)
NW McDougall, John Ardmaddy (<i>s c 1st B</i>)	17 June 87	10 Jan 62
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		(<i>l c 13 Sept 66</i>)
Murray, James Edward (<i>s c 1st B</i>)	17 June 87	"A" Troop
"G" Troop, Springfield		<i>Captain</i>
<i>Captain</i>		Gray, Frost Wood (<i>c c 1st, v b 1st</i>)
McRobbie, John Halley (<i>s c 2nd</i>)	30 June 87	27 Dec 78
<i>Lieutenant</i>		(<i>l c 8 Mar 77</i>)
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>
<i>Paymaster</i>		Martin, William Walwyn (<i>c c 2nd</i>)
Woodward, John Jesse	28 Sept 83	7 May 86
<i>Adjutant</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
Wedderburn, Frederick Vernon (<i>s c 1st</i>)	30 July 86	Breakey, Andrew H D W (<i>r s c 2nd</i>)
(<i>capt 18 June 86</i>)		27 Feb 88
<i>Quartermaster</i>		"B" Troop
Fowler, Joshua Upham (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	22 Oct 86	<i>Captain</i>
(<i>hon capt 22 Oct 86</i>)		Hethrington, Tuomas Somerville (<i>s c 1st</i>)
<i>Surgeon</i>		20 Mar 85
March, John Edgar, <i>M D</i>	30 May 84	<i>Lieutenant</i>
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>		Clint, Albert Edward (<i>s c 1st</i>)
Norfolk, Walter Jenks, <i>M D</i>	9 Jan 85	3 Feb 88
<i>Veterinary Surgeon</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
Frink, James Henry	7 May 80	<i>Paymaster</i>
		McDonald, William M
		27 Dec 78
		(<i>m 23 Jan 78</i>)
		<i>Adjutant</i>
		Brown, William David (<i>c c 1st</i>)
		28 Apr 81
		(<i>capt 21 Dec 83</i>)
		<i>Quartermaster</i>
		Julien, Moses
		21 Dec 66
		(<i>hon capt 21 Dec 71</i>)
		<i>Surgeon</i>
		Russell, Henry, <i>M D</i>
		20 Mar 85
		<i>Veterinary Surgeon</i>
		Cummins, P Hector, <i>V S</i>
		17 June 87

INDEPENDENT TROOPS.
**KING'S TROOP OF CAVALRY.
HUSSARS.**

M D No 9—2nd Brig Divn

Kentville

(Organized G O 12 June 74)

Captain

 Ryan, J W (*q f o*) 12 June 74
12 Sept 73

Lieutenant

 Masters, Robert S (*q f o*) 12 June 74
12 Sept 73

2nd Lieutenant

 Redden, Harry Wilson (*prov*) 11 Aug 82

**PRESCOTT TROOP OF CAVALRY.
DRAGOONS.**

M D No 4—8th Brig Divn

(Organized G O 22 Dec 71)

Captain

 Raney, John (*c c 1st*) 5 Nov 75
(*m 5 Nov 85*)

Lieutenant

 Holmes, Urias (*s c 1st B*) 4 June 86

2nd Lieutenant

 Binnington, Alfred (*r s c 1st B*) 1 June 88

**THE PRINCESS LOUISE DRAGOON
GUARDS.**

Badge :—The joint monogram of Her Royal Highness the Princess Louise and of His Excellency the Governor General,

the Marquis of Lorne, and consists of a Princess' Coronet and Marquis' Coronet, the former above and the latter in the centre of two inverted L's, representing Lorne and Louise. G O 5 Nov 80.

M D No 4—8th Brig Divn

Ottawa

(Originally Organized G O 23 May 72)

Captain

 Gourdeau, François Frederic Evariste
(*c c 2nd*) 2 May 84

Lieutenant

 Brown, Robert (*prov*) 11 Mar 87

2nd Lieutenant

 Humfrey, William Keys (*prov*) 16 Oct 85

 Veterinary Surgeon (*special*)

 Coleman, Arthur Owen Fitzpatrick
27 Dec 78

**WINNIPEG TROOP OF CAVALRY.
DRAGOONS**

M D No 10

(Organized G O 20 Sept 78)

Captain

 NW Knight, Cornelius (*c c 2nd, m s 2nd*)
28 June 82

Lieutenant

 NW Shelton, Henry T (*s c 1st*)
17 June 87

2nd Lieutenant

 NW Schneider, William Henry (*prov*)
17 June 78

FIELD ARTILLERY.
Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

1st BRIGADE OF FIELD ARTILLERY.

M D No 1—2nd Brig Divn

Guelph

(Organized G O 24 March 80)

Lieut Colonel

 Macdonald, Archibald Henry (*g s 1st, m s 1st*)
25 Nov 81

 (*Com Bde 24 Mar 80*)

No 1 Field Battery, Guelph

 (Organized as *Gar Bat G O 20 July 66,*
changed to Field Batt G O 13 Sept 71)

Major

 Nicoll, William (*g s 1st, m s 1st*)
31 May 83

 (*Com Bat 24 Mar 80*)

Captain

 Murchison, Alexander (*g s 2nd*) 1 June 83

<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Knowles, William Alexander (<i>prov</i>)	11 Mar 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Ross, John Alexander (<i>g s 1st</i>)	9 May 88
No 2 Field Battery, Guelph (Organized G O 22 Mar 78)	
<i>Major</i>	
F Hood, George Bruce (<i>c c 1st, m s 2nd</i>)	31 May 83
(Com Bat 18 Aug 82)	
<i>Captain</i>	
Higinbotham, William Allan (<i>r s a 1st</i>)	13 Jan 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Merewether, Herbert Digby (<i>r s a 1st</i>)	13 Jan 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
McCrae, Thomas (<i>prov</i>)	1 June 88
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Davidson, John (<i>g s 1st</i>)	25 Nov 87
(capt 4 June 86)	
<i>Surgeon</i>	
McPhatter, Neil Lincoln, <i>M D</i>	1 June 83
<i>Veterinary Surgeon</i>	
Reed, Joseph Hugo	16 Sept 82

FIELD BATTERIES.

DURHAM FIELD BATTERY OF
ARTILLERY.

M D No 3—6th Brig Divn
Port Hope
(Organised G O 19 Apr 72)

Major

McLean, William (*g s 1st, v b 1st*)
31 May 83
Com Bat 3 June 81

Captain

Sanderson, Edward (*g s 1st*) 1 June 83

Lieutenant

Twigg, William (*prov*) 27 June 84

2nd Lieutenant

Milligan, William Peter (*r s a 1st*)
31 Mar 86

Surgeon

Brereton, Thomas George 27 June 84

Veterinary Surgeon

Dickinson, Samuel Sydney 29 May 85

GANANOQUE FIELD BATTERY OF
ARTILLERY.

M D No 4—8th Brig Divn

(Organized as *Gar Bat G O 22 Jan 62,*
changed to Field Bat G O 18 June 72)

Major

F McKenzie, William (*g s 1st, v b 1st*)
31 May 83
Com Bat 18 June 72
(*l c 4 Feb 85*)

Captain

Gillies, George (*g s 1st*) 18 Sept 75

Lieutenant

McKenzie, Samuel Alexander (*r s a 1st*)
30 Nov 87

2nd Lieutenant

Robinson, John Byron (*g s 3rd*)
15 June 88

Surgeon

Bowen, George Henry 21 Aug 88

Veterinary Surgeon

Bradley, James Edgar 1 June 85

HAMILTON FIELD BATTERY OF
ARTILLERY.

M D No 2—3rd Brig Divn
(Organized G O 6 Dec 55)

Major

Van Wagner, Henry Picton (*g s 1st*)
2 June 83
Com Bat 11 May 83

Captain

Hendrie, John Strathearn (*r s a 1st*)
11 June 84

Lieutenant

Bankier, Patrick Macindoe (*prov*)
16 May 84

2nd Lieutenant

Duncan, Alexander Thomas (*r s a 1st B*)
4 June 86

 Quartermaster

Surgeon

 Storms, Douglas Geraghty, *M D*
 13 June 88

 Veterinary Surgeon

 KINGSTON FIELD BATTERY OF
 ARTILLERY.

 M D No 3—7th Brig Divn
 (Organized & O 29 May 56)

Major

 Drennan, William Melville (*r s a 1st, g s*
2nd) 12 Apr 87
 Com Bat 27 Aug 86

Captain

 Wilmot, John A (*g s 2nd*) 12 Apr 87

Lieutenant

 Kent, Robert Edwin (*r s a 1st*) (*m q*)
 12 Apr 87

2nd Lieutenant

 Moore, George R (*g s 3rd*) 12 Apr 87

Surgeon

 Saunders, Herbert James, *M D*
 19 June 74

Veterinary Surgeon

 Sine, M W 4 Feb 87

 LONDON FIELD BATTERY OF
 ARTILLERY.

 M D No 1—1st Brig Divn
 (Organized 17 July 56)

Major

 F Peters, John (*g s 1st*) 31 May 83
 Com Bat 25 June 75
 (lc 4 Feb 85)

Captain

 Williams, John Frederick (*late R A*)
 1 June 83

Lieutenant

 Fairbank, Charles Oliver (*r m c*)
 (*late Lieut R Art*) 14 Sept 82
 16 July 80

2nd Lieutenant

 NW Hesketh, James Arthur (*r s a 2nd,*
m q) 15 Sept 82

Surgeon

 Brown, Vesey Agmondisha, 5 Sept 56
 (*sur m 5 Sept 79*)

Veterinary Surgeon

 Tennet, James 10 Sept 75

 MONTREAL FIELD BATTERY OF
 ARTILLERY.

 M D No 5—1st Brig Divn
 (Organized 27 Sept 55)

Major

 F Stevenson, A A (*v b 1st*) 31 May 83
 Com Bat 2 Apr 57
 (lc 15 Mar 67)

Captain

 Hall, jun, John Smythe (*r s a 1st*)
 27 Aug 86

Lieutenant

 Hooper, George Robertson (*r m c 1st*)
 27 Aug 86
 27 June 82

2nd Lieutenant

 Hogan, Henry Hunt (*r m c*) 6 Apr 88
 (lc 25 June 81)

Surgeon

 F Fenwick, George Edgeworth, *M D*
 14 Nov 55
 (*sur m 22 Aug 79*)

Veterinary Surgeon

 McEachran, Charles 27 Aug 86

 NEWCASTLE FIELD BATTERY OF
 ARTILLERY.

 M D No 8—3rd Brig Divn
 (Organized & O 18 Dec 68)

Major

 Call, Robert R (*g v b 1st*) 31 May 83
 Com Bat 18 Dec 68
 (lc 4 Feb 85)

Captain

 Lawlor, Richard Alban (*prov*) 2 June 81

2nd Lieutenant

 Davidson, Allan Alexander (*prov*)
 15 June 88

Surgeon
Pedolin, Ferdinand Lorek 14 Aug 85

Veterinary Surgeon
Morrissy, John 18 June 86

OTTAWA FIELD BATTERY OF
ARTILLERY.

M D No 4—8th Brig Divn
(Organized G O 27 Sept 55)

Major

Stewart, John (*g s 1st*) 1 June 83
Com Bat 30 May 73

Captain

NW Bliss, Lawrence Donald Cameron
Forster (*g s 1st, v b 1st, m s 2nd, r s c 1st*)
8 Jan 86

Lieutenant

Hurdman, William George (*prov*)
16 Nov 88

2nd Lieutenant

Mackeand, Moorhouse (*g s 3rd*)
16 Nov 88

Paymaster

Woodburn, Alexander Smith 3 May 67
hon m 1 Oct 79

Surgeon

Bell, William Ralph, *M D* 1 Sept 82

Veterinary Surgeon

Harris, Alexander 18 Apr 84

QUEBEC FIELD BATTERY OF
ARTILLERY.

M D No 7—8th Brig Divn
(Organized G O 31 August 55)

Major

Lindsay, Crawford A (*g s 1st, m s 1st*)
31 May 83
Com Bat 23 Apr 80

Captain

Garneau, John George (*r s a 1st*)
3 June 87

Lieutenant

.....
2nd Lieutenant

Hamel, Gustave Théophile Faribault
(*prov*) 7 Apr 87

Mailloux, Anatole (*r s a 1st*) 3 Nov 88

Surgeon

Turcot, Jean Magloire, *M D*
27 June 84

Veterinary Surgeon

Couture, Joseph Alphonse 30 June 87

RICHMOND FIELD BATTERY OF
ARTILLERY.

M D No 5—3rd Brig Divn
(Organized G O 9 Nov 77)

Major

Aylmer, Hon Henry (*late Lient R M A*)
31 May 83
2 Apr 74
Com Bat 9 Nov 77

Captain

Stevens, James (*g s 1st*) 18 Sept 85

Lieutenant

Doyle, Thomas Henry (*prov*) 1 June 88

2nd Lieutenant

.....
Surgeon

McCormick, Andrew George, *M D*
13 June 84

Veterinary Surgeon

SHEFFORD FIELD BATTERY OF
ARTILLERY.

M D No 5—2nd Brig Divn
Granby
(Organized G O 10 May 72)

Major

F Amyraud, Théophile (*g s 1st, v b 1st*)
31 May 83
Com Bat 10 May 72
(*l c* 12 Oct 76)

Captain

Kay, William (*g s 2nd*) 1 June 83

Lieutenant

Seale, Richard T (*g s 2nd*) 12 Sept 84

2nd Lieutenant

Amyraud, Adélard H (*r s a 1st*)
21 Dec 87

Surgeon
F Gibson, John B, *M D* 3 June 81
 25 June 79

Veterinary Surgeon
 Vittie, George 3 Sept 75

**SYDNEY FIELD BATTERY OF
 ARTILLERY.**

M D No 9—3rd Brig Divn
 (*Organized by G O* 11 May 83)

Major
 McLeod, William McKenzie (*r s a* 1st)
 5 Aug 87
Com Bat 11 May 83

Captain
 Crowe, Walter (*r s a* 1st) 5 Aug 87

Lieutenant
 McDonald, John (*r s a* 1st *B*) 1 June 88
2nd Lieutenant

McDonald, Daniel Lewis (*r s a* 2nd)
 11 July 88

Surgeon
 McDonald, Michael A 11 May 83
Veterinary Surgeon

**TORONTO FIELD BATTERY OF
 ARTILLERY.**

M D No 2—5th Brig Divn
 (*Organized as Gar Bat G O* 9 March 66,
 changed to *Field Bat G O* 6 July 66)

Major
 Mead, Joseph Hooper (*v b* 1st, *g s* 1st,
m s 2nd) 23 Dec 87

Captain
 Beaty, James Philip (*g s* 1st, *s i* 1st)
 9 May 88

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

Myles, Robert (*prov*) 25 Jan 84
Surgeon

Elliott, John Ephraim, *M D* 9 Mar 87

Veterinary Surgeon
 Smith, Andrew 10 May 72

**WELLAND CANAL FIELD BATTERY
 OF ARTILLERY,**

M D No 2—3rd Brig Divn
 (*Organized G O* 6 Dec 61)

Major
F King, Frank (*c c* 1st, *g s* 1st) 31 May 83
Com Bat 13 Jan 82

Captain
 Wiley, William (*g s* 1st) 9 Nov 83
 12 Oct 77

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

Surgeon

Veterinary Surgeon
 Harris, James G, *V S* 1 June 88

**WINNIPEG FIELD BATTERY OF
 ARTILLERY.**

M D No 10
 (*Organized G O* 13 Oct 71)

Major
 NW Coutlee, Louis William P (*g s* 1st)
 (*m s* 2nd) 5 Nov 86
Com Bat 5 Nov 86

Captain
 Hoare, Charles Stewart (*prov*)
 30 June 87

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

NW Doidge, Edwin (*prov*) 3 June 87
 NW Thomson, Robert McDonell (*prov*)
 6 Apr 88

Surgeon
 Blanchard, Robert Johnson, *M D*
 4 Sept 85

Veterinary Surgeon
 Loughman, John, *V S* 15 June 88

**WOODSTOCK (N B) FIELD BATTERY
OF ARTILLERY.**

M D No 8—1st Brig Divn

 (Organized as Gar Hat G O 30 May 66
changed to Field Bat G O 22 May 74)

Major

 Dibblee, Frederick Herbert J (g s 1st)
31 May 83

Com Bat 21 July 76

Captain

Emery, Charles Harper (g s 1st) 16 Oct 85

Lieutenant

 Doherty, James Frederick (g s 3rd)
16 Oct 85

2nd Lieutenant
Surgeon

Smith, Stephen 4 Sept 74

Veterinary Surgeon
GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Uniform—Blue, Facings—Scarlet.

1ST "HALIFAX" BRIGADE OF G A
M D No 9—1st Brig Divn

Halifax

(Organized G O 10 September 69)

Lieutenant-Colonel

 Curren, Arthur Edmund (m s 1st, r s a 1st)
10 Mar 88

Com Bde 16 Sept 87

Majors

 NW Garrison, William A (r s a 1st)
20 Apr 88

 Boggs, Herbert Alfred (r s a 1st)
20 Apr 88

Captains

 Purcell, William A (m s 1st) 21 Dec 83
19 May 71

(m 19 May 76)

 NW Anderson, Alexander (r s a 1st)
30 July 86

 Adams, Edward Duckett (g s 2nd)
21 Oct 87

 Maxwell, James (r s a 1st, g s 3rd)
6 Apr 88

 Parker, Frederick William (r s a 1st)
20 Apr 88

Newman, Oscar (r s a 1st) 9 May 88

 Botsford, William Murray (r s a 1st)
1 June 88

Lieutenants.

Bland, Lancelot John (g s 2nd) 30 July 86

Little, Hugh Robert (r s a 1st) 5 Aug 87

 DeWolfe, John Charles (r s a 1st)
23 Dec 87

 Dimock, Joshua Snowdon (r s a 1st)
20 Apr 88

 Reynolds, Charles Robinson (r s a 1st)
20 Apr 88

Flowers, Henry (r s a 1st) 9 May 88

 Brown, Walter Philip (r s a 2nd)
1 June 88

2nd Lieutenants

Elliot, Foster (r s a 2nd) 16 Mar 88

Hart, Guy Carleton (prov) 1 June 88

Wylde, Harry Macnab (prov) 1 June 88

Paymaster

 Creighton, Charles Aylwin 24 Apr 74
(hon m 7 Apr 81)

Adjutant

 Stewart, William James (r s a 1st)
9 May 88

(capt 20 Apr 88)

Quartermaster

 Harris, Henry John 12 Sept 84
(hon capt 5 Aug 87)

Surgeon

 NW Almon, Thomas Ritchie, M D
24 Apr 85
10 May 72

Assistant Surgeon

Lathern, John Simpson, M D 24 Apr 85

**BRITISH COLUMBIA BRIGADE OF
G A**

M D No 11

Victoria

(Organized G O 12 Oct 83)

Lieutenant-Colonel

Prior, Edward Gawler (r s a 1st) 6 July 88

<i>Major</i>	
.....	
No 1 Battery, New Westminster	
<i>Captain</i>	
Bole, William Norman (<i>prov</i>)	8 Jan 86
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
McNaughton, Charles Musgrave (<i>r s a 1st</i>)	27 Aug 86
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Mowat, Thomas (<i>prov</i>)	3 June 87
No 2 Battery, Victoria	
<i>Captain</i>	
Irving, Paulus Æmelius (<i>r s a 1st</i>)	23 Mar 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 3 Battery, Victoria	
<i>Captain</i>	
Nicholles, John (<i>r s a 1st</i>)	20 Mar 85
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Quinlan, Walter Joscelyn (<i>prov</i>)	7 Oct 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 4 Battery, Victoria	
<i>Captain</i>	
Smallfield, Walter Blake (<i>r s a 2nd</i>)	16 July 86
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Robson, Frederick William (<i>r s a 1st B</i>)	22 Oct 86
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Shears, Walter	14 Dec 83
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Snowden, Northing Pinkney (<i>r s a 1st</i>)	16 July 86
	<i>capt</i> 16 July 86
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Dorman, William Henry	14 Dec 83
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Matthews, Joseph Beauchamp, (<i>M R C S</i> <i>Eng</i>)	12 Oct 83
	5 Dec 79

MONTREAL BRIGADE OF G A.	
M D No 5—1st Brig Divn	
Montreal	
(<i>Organized G O 27 Nov 56</i>)	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>	
F Turnbull, Thomas T (<i>r s a 1st</i>)	6 Apr 88
<i>Majors</i>	
NW Laurie, Walter Hunter (<i>r s a 1st</i>)	18 June 86
NW Cole, Frederick Minden (<i>r s a 1st</i>)	6 July 88
<i>Captains</i>	
NW Levin, Charles H (<i>g s 2nd</i>)	9 Mar 83
NW Stevenson, David (<i>g s 2nd</i>)	15 Aug 84
Howard, Ernest (<i>g s 2nd</i>)	8 Jan 86
NW Lane, Campbell (<i>a c 2nd</i>)	21 May 86
F, NW Lulham, William Henry (<i>g s 1st</i>)	18 June 86
NW Finlayson, John Ainslie (<i>r s a 1st</i>)	6 July 88
<i>Lieutenants</i>	
Campbell, Charles Sandwith (<i>r s a 1st</i>)	22 Oct 86
Ogilvy, John (<i>r s a 1st</i>)	21 Oct 87
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>	
Gregor, Leigh R (<i>r s a 1st</i>)	3 Sept 88
Crathern, Thomas Alexander (<i>prov</i>)	8 Jan 86
Magor, John H (<i>prov</i>)	21 May 86
Macfarlane, William Douglas (<i>prov</i>)	15 June 88
Foy, Reginald Easton John (<i>prov</i>)	15 June 88
<i>Paymaster</i>	
NW Trotter, Wallace Cuthbert (<i>g s 2nd</i>)	17 June 87
	(<i>capt</i> 1 Sept 82)
<i>Adjutant</i>	
NW Atkinson, Thomas (<i>late 60 F</i>)	12 May 82
	(<i>c c 1st, v b 1st</i>)
	(<i>m</i> 12 May 82)
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Lewis, John	17 June 87
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Finley, Frederiek Gault, <i>M D</i>	23 Nov 88
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
NW Elder, John Munro, <i>M D</i>	8 Jan 86

NEW BRUNSWICK BRIGADE OF
G A.

M D No 8—2nd Brig Divn

St John

(Organized G O 28 May 69)

Lieutenant Colonel

Armstrong, John Russell (*r s a 1st, c c*
2nd and 1st, m s 2nd) 22 Nov 85

Major

No 1 Battery, St John

Captain

F Seely, George Bliss (*r s a 1st, m s 2nd*)
22 Nov 85

Lieutenant

Ritchie, Robert Rankin (*r s a 1st*)
17 June 87

2nd Lieutenant

Dickson, John Edward Earle (*prov*)
16 Sept 87

No 2 Battery, Carleton

Captain

Gordon, John James (*r s a 1st*) 18 June 86

Lieutenant

Clark, Arthur Albert (*prov*) 30 July 86

2nd Lieutenant

White, Walter Woodworth (*prov*)
5 Aug 87

No 3 Battery, Portland

Captain

Crawford, Stanley Douglas (*g s 2nd*)
3 June 87

Lieutenant

McLeod, George Kerr (*r s a 1st*)
4 Feb 87

2nd Lieutenant

Harrison, Charles Frederick (*prov*)
16 July 86

No 4 Battery, St John

Captain

Jones, George West (*r s a 1st*) 22 Oct 86

Lieutenant

Wetmore, Arthur Drake (*prov*) 17 Aug 88

2nd Lieutenant

Armstrong, Thomas Edward Grindon
(*prov*) 7 Apr 87

No 5 Battery, Fairville

Captain

Scammell, Edward Jewett (*r s a 2nd*)
22 Apr 86

Lieutenant

Steeves, James Albert Edward (*prov*)
7 May 86

2nd Lieutenant

Tilley, Herbert Chipman (*prov*)
23 Nov 88

Paymaster

Smith, George Frederiek 27 Feb 85

Adjutant

Langan, Charles Frederick (*g s 1st*)
18 June 86

(*capt 4 June 86*)

Quartermaster

Farmer, Richard 12 July 72
(*m 27 Feb 67*)

Surgeon

Daniel, John Waterhouse, M D (*r s a 1st*)
11 Aug 76

Assistant Surgeon

Andrews, Joseph, M D 14 Sept 83

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND
PROVISIONAL BRIGADE OF G A

M D No 12

Charlottetown

(Organized G O 31 Mar 82)

Major Commanding

Moore, Frederick Strong (*r s a 1st*)
16 Sept 87

No 1 Battery, Charlottetown

Captain

Davison, Hugh McLean (*r s a 1st*)
16 Nov 88

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

Macdonald, Ronald (*prov*) 16 Sept 87

No 2 Battery, Charlottetown

Captain

Longworth, John Augustus (*r s a 1st*)
16 Sept 87

<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Moore, Frederick W L (<i>prov</i>)	16 Sept 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Bell, John Hector (<i>prov</i>)	3 Oct 84
No 3 Battery, Georgetown	
<i>Captain</i>	
Owen, Charles (<i>q f o</i>)	25 June 75 22 May 68
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Stewart, Ewan (<i>prov</i>)	6 July 83
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Easton, William Sanderson (<i>prov</i>)	14 Sept 83
No 4 Battery, Souris	
<i>Captain</i>	
Brenan, James (<i>prov</i>)	17 Aug 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Kickham, Richard (<i>prov</i>)	17 Aug 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Leslie, Donald (<i>r s a 1st</i>)	19 Nov 88
No 5 Battery, Montague	
<i>Captain</i>	
.....	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Fraser, Charles B (<i>prov</i>)	17 Oct 84 (<i>prov</i>) 25 June 75
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
White, William Clarence (<i>prov</i>)	17 Oct 84 (<i>prov</i>) 24 Aug 77
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Hodgson, Silas Frederick	17 Aug 88
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Morson, Walter Augustus Ormsby (<i>r s a 1st</i>)	2 June 82 (<i>capt</i> 16 Sept 87)
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Cameron, Edmund	29 Jan 86 (<i>hon capt</i> 29 Jan 86)
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Jenkins, Stephen Rice	6 Feb 85
<i>Assistant Surgeon.</i>	
Gillis, Gamaliel, <i>M D</i>	16 Nov 88

COBOURG BATTERY OF G A	
M D No 3—6th Brig Divn	
(Organized G O 4 May 66)	
<i>Captain</i>	
Dumble, J H (<i>prov</i>)	4 May 66
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
McNaughton, David (<i>g s 1st</i>)	30 July 81
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
MacNachtan, Edmond A (<i>prov</i>)	12 Aug 70
DIGBY BATTERY OF G A	
M D No 9—2nd Brig Divn	
(Organized G O 10 Sept 69)	
<i>Captain</i>	
Daley, John (<i>q f o</i>)	24 Oct 73
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Daley, Custa John Louis (<i>r s a 1st B</i>)	9 May 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Bidon, Edmond (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	28 Jan 76
GASPE BATTERY OF G A	
N D No 7—7th Brig Divn	
(Organized G O 3 Nov 73)	
<i>Captain</i>	
Slous, John (<i>g s 1st, m s 1st</i>)	6 May 74 (<i>m</i> 23 Oct 73)
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Carter, Alfred Theodore (<i>g s 1st</i>)	28 Mar 79
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Annett, Felix Jouple (<i>prov</i>)	14 Sept 83
No 1 BATTERY, LEVIS G A	
M D No 7—7th Brig Divn	
(Organized G O 5 July 78)	
<i>Captain</i>	
Martineau, Joseph A S (<i>g s 1st</i>)	12 Feb 86
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Chabot, Joseph Edouard (<i>prov</i>)	2 Apr 86
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Turgeon, Louis Adéland (<i>prov</i>)	2 Apr 86

No 2 BATTERY, LEVIS G A
 M D No 7—7th Brig Divn
 (Organized 6 Feb 80)
Captain
 Vien, Georges S (*g s 1st*) 9 Oct 80
Lieutenant
 Lemelin, Joseph Philippe (*prov*) 27 Aug 86
2nd Lieutenant
 Bergeron, Joseph E Philippe (*r s a 1st*) 22 Apr 86

LUNENBURG BATTERY OF G A
 M D No 9—2nd Brig Divn
 (Organized 62)
Captain
 Brown, James H (*prov*) 28 Sept 77
Lieutenant
 Hunt, William (*prov*) 4 June 86
2nd Lieutenant
 Silver, Andrew (*prov*) 22 Oct 86

MAHONE BAY BATTERY OF G A
 M D No 9—2nd Brig Divn
 (Organized G O 5 Mar 69)
Captain
 James, Edward (*prov*) 5 Mar 69
Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant
 Andrews, Charles (*prov*) 8 Oct 69

PICTOU BATTERY OF G A
 M D No 9—1st Brig Divn
 (Organized G O 13 Aug 75)
Captain
 Gordon, Joseph Alexander (*q f o*) 1 Oct 75
 15 July 65
Lieutenant
 Davies, John Richard (*q f o*) 17 Dec 75
 15 July 65

2nd Lieutenant
 R Fraser, Frederick Wyatt (*prov*)
 (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*) 8 Oct 80
Honorary Surgeon
 Stewart, John, M D 29 Apr 81

No 1 BATTERY, QUEBEC G A
 M D No 7—8th Brig Divn
 (Organized G O 4 Jan 78)
Captain
 Roy, Herménégilde (*g s 2nd, r s a 1st*)
 4 Jan 78
 (*m 4 Jan 88*)
Lieutenant

.....
2nd Lieutenant
 Lapointe, Louis A (*r s a 1st*) 31 Mar 86

No 2 BATTERY, QUEBEC G A
 M D No 7—8th Brig Divn
 (Organized G O 27 Feb 80)
Captain
 Boulanger, Théodore L (*g s 1st*)
 30 Mar 81
Lieutenant
 Hudon, L Arthur (*r s a 1st*) 28 Feb 85
2nd Lieutenant
 Dagneau, J M (*r s a 1st*) 31 Mar 88

No 3 BATTERY, QUEBEC G A
 M D No 7—6th Brig Divn
 (Organized G O 14 March 80)
Captain
 Morgan, Henry David (*g s 2nd*)
 2 June 82
Lieutenant
 Morgan, David Witmore (*g s 2nd*)
 25 Jan 84
2nd Lieutenant
 Panet, Antoine Chartier de Lotbinière
 (*prov*) 2 Apr 86

TORONTO BATTERY OF G A

M D No 2—5th Brig Divn

(Organized G O 5 Oct 66)

Captain

McMurrich, William Barclay (*prov*)
30 May 84

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

YARMOUTH BATTERY OF G A

M D No 9—2nd Brig Divn

(Organized G O 4 Oct 78)

Captain

Jolly, Thomas R (*q f o*) 5 Nov 80
(6 Mar 67)

Lieutenant

Lewis, Alexander Poole (*prov*) 12 Dec 84

2nd Lieutenant

MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY.

SAULT STE MARIE HALF BATTERY.

M D No 2—4th Brig Divn

(Organized G O 27 June 79)

Captain

37-8 Wilson, Joseph.....27 June 79
(m 24 Nov 76)

ENGINEERS.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

BRIGHTON COMPANY OF
ENGINEERS.

M D No 8—1st Brig Divn

(Organized G O 27 Feb 80)

Captain

Vince, D McLeod (*g s 1st, v b 1st, m s 2nd,*
eng 1st) 27 Feb 80
(m 10 Sept 74)

Lieutenant

Tompkins, John Rainsford (*m s 2nd, g s e*
1st) 17 Apr 83
19 June 74

2nd Lieutenant

Nevers, Alexander (*prov*) 17 June 87CHARLOTTETOWN ENGINEER
COMPANY.

M D No 12—

(Organized 16 Aug 78)

Captain

Weeks, William Arthur (*e c 1st*)
2 Apr 86

Lieutenant

Moore, George Morton (*e c 1st B*)
18 June 86

2nd Lieutenant

MONTREAL COMPANY OF
ENGINEERS.

M D No 5—1st Brig Divn

(Organized G O 19 Dec 61)

Captain

Kennedy, William (*g s 1st, v b 1st*)
2 Oct 63
(*l c 25 June 74*)

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

Head, John (*prov*) 10 Dec 86

INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

INFANTRY—Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

RIFLES—Uniform—Green. *Facings*—Scarlet.

GOVERNOR GENERAL'S FOOT GUARDS.

M D No 4—8th Brig Divn
Ottawa
(Organized G O 7 June 72)

Lieut-Colonel

Tilton, John (*v b 1st*) 23 Nov 88

Majors

NW Todd, Alfred Hamlyn (*m s 1st*)
23 Mar 88
21 May 85

Captains

Toller, Frederick (*v b 1st*) 14 Oct 81
NW Bate, Gerald H (*v b 2nd*) 15 Apr 87
Thompson, Philip Nairn (*m s 2nd*)
23 Mar 88
Coté, Narcisse Omer (*g s i 1st, m s 2nd*)
23 Mar 88
Bowie, Henry William (*g s i 1st*)
26 Mar 88
Hodgins, John (*s i 2nd, m s 2nd*)
9 May 88

Lieutenants

NW Gray, Harry Hamilton (*s i 1st, m s 2nd*) 8 Jan 86
White, George Rivers (*v b 2nd*) 15 Apr 87
m NW Winter, Charles Francis (*late R Fus*) 23 Mar 88
NW Taylor, Plunket Bouchier (*s i 2nd*)
9 May 88

2nd Lieutenants

Jarvis, Arthur Leonard (*prov*) 10 Apr 85
Watters, Thomas John (*prov*) 15 July 87
Fairweather, James Hedley (*prov*)
9 May 88
Kirby, Walter T (*super*) (*s i 1st*)
8 Jan 86

Paymaster

Powell, Charles Berkeley 16 Sept 87
(*hon capt* 16 Sept 87)

Adjutant

Hodgins, William Egerton (*v b 1st, m s s i 2nd*) 28 Sept 83
(*capt* 13 Jan 81)

Quartermaster

Heron, William Lewis 13 June 84
(*hon capt* 13 June 84)

Surgeon

NW Horsey, Alfred John, *M D*
27 Feb 85

Assistant Surgeon

NW Grant, jun, James Alexander, *M D*
27 Feb 85

1ST BATTALION "PRINCE OF WALES" REGIMENT.

Motto—"Nulli Secundus"

M D No 5—1st Brig Divn
Montreal

(Organized G O 17 Nov 59)

Lieutenant-Colonel

F Bond, Frank (*c c 1st, v b 1st*) 12 Aug 70

Majors

Butler, Thomas Page (*m s 1st*) 3 Oct 84
Campbell, Stewart (*s i 1st, m s 2nd*)
15 July 87

Captains

Cooke, George Faulkner (*s i 2nd*)
23 Dec 85
Godfrey, Charles Herbert (*s i 2nd*)
18 June 86
Scott, Frank (*s i 1st*) 27 Aug 86
Hanson, Charles Denny (*prov*) 13 Jan 81

Lieutenants

Abbott, William (*prov*) 18 June 86
Hunter, Herbert Story (*prov*) 11 Mar 87
Wilson, Robert Henry (*prov*) 11 Mar 87
Bourne, Frederick Austin (*prov*)
11 Mar 87
Lefebvre, Gaspard (*prov*) 21 Oct 77

Milloy, Alexander Graham (<i>prov</i>)	3 Feb 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Milloy, Alexander	13 Apr 66 (<i>hon m</i> 13 Apr 71)
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Lighthall, George Rutherford (<i>s i 1st</i>)	16 Sept 87 (<i>capt</i> 10 Dec 86)
Leprohon, Claude de Bellefeuille	17 Aug 88 (<i>hon capt</i> 17 Aug 88)
<i>Surgeon</i>	
NW Roddick, Thomas George, <i>M D</i>	20 Mar 85
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Ross, George Tillerie	24 Apr 85

2ND BATTALION "QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA."

(*Badge*)—The badge and device of the Battalion shall be a maple leaf (in silver for officers, and bronze for non-commissioned officers and men) on which a scroll or garter, clasped with a buckle and bearing the legend "Queen's Own Rifles," and the motto "*In pace paratus*," encircling the figure 2 and surmounted by the Imperial Crown.

(*Cross belt ornaments*)—A lion's head, chain and whistle in silver, with a centre ornament which shall be on a silver plate between two wreaths of maple leaves (silver) conjoined at the base encircling a Maltese cross of black enamel fimbriated—between the arms of the cross four lioncels (silver), passant-gardant—charged upon the cross a plate of black enamel inscribed with the figure 2 with a border also of black enamel and fimbriated, inscribed with the words "Queen's Own Rifles."

Over all the Imperial Crown in silver resting upon a supporting tablet of the same.

(<i>G O 7 Feb 79</i>)	
M D No 2—5th Brig Divn	
Toronto	
(<i>Organized G O 26 April 60</i>)	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>	
F, NW Allan, Daniel Hugh (<i>m s 1st</i>)	4 Feb 87
<i>Majors</i>	
Hamilton, Robert Baldwin (<i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i>)	29 Feb 84
NW Delamere, Joseph Martin (<i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i>)	11 Mar 87
<i>Captains</i>	
Sankey, Villiers (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	22 Dec 82
Pellatt, Henry Mill (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	14 Sept 83
Murray, John Alexander (<i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i>)	9 Nov 83
NW McGee, James Charters (<i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i>)	29 Feb 84
F, NW Mutton, William George (<i>v b 1st, s i 1st</i>)	10 Apr 85
NW Hughes, Patrick Donohoe (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	10 Apr 85
Thompson, Joseph Boyce (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	19 Mar 86
Bennett, Charles Corbishley (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	11 Mar 87
Mason, Percival Lawrence (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	11 Mar 87
Green, Henry Vincent (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	9 Mar 88
NW Brock, Henry (<i>v b 2nd, s i 1st</i>)	16 Nov 88
<i>Lieutenants</i>	
NW Gunther, Ernest Frederick (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	2 May 84
NW Lee, Arthur Burdett (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	19 Mar 86
NW Baird, Charles Hamilton (<i>s i 2nd</i>)	19 Mar 86
Knifton, John (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	22 Oct 86
Mercer, Malcolm Smith (<i>s i 2nd</i>)	7 Apr 87
Ince, James (<i>s i 2nd</i>)	9 Mar 88
Nelson, William James (<i>r s i 2nd</i>)	15 June 88
Rennie, Robert (<i>r s i 2nd</i>)	16 Nov 88
Peuchen, Arthur Godfrey (<i>r s i 2nd</i>)	16 Nov 88
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>	
Llwyd, Thomas Denton Deawent (<i>r s i 2nd</i>)	12 Aug 88

Coleman, Theobald (<i>r s i 2nd</i>)	15 Aug 88
Ross, James Frederic William (<i>prov</i>)	24 Apr 85
Robinette, Thomas Cowper (<i>prov</i>)	9 Mar 88
Harrison, Thomas Milner (<i>prov</i>)	20 Apr 88
Wyatt, Harry Fludgate (<i>prov</i>)	16 Nov 88
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Blain, Hugh	14 Nov 84
<i>Adjutant</i>	
NW Macdonald, William Campbell (<i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i>)	22 Oct 86 (<i>capt</i> 29 Feb 84)
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
NW Heakes, James Robert	10 Apr 85
<i>Surgeon</i>	
NW Lesslie, Joseph Walter, <i>M D</i>	16 May 84
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
NW Nattress, William, <i>M D</i>	16 May 84

3RD BATTALION "VICTORIA RIFLES OF CANADA."

"*Eccles Hill*"

M D No 5—1st Brig Divn

Montreal

(Organized G O 10 Jan 62)

Lieut Colonel

Henshaw, Frederick Clarence (*m s 1st*)
15 July 87

Majors

Radiger, Charles William (*s i 1st, m s 2nd*)
7 Apr 87

Starke, George Ritchie (*v b 1st*) 6 July 85

Captains

Becket, Hugh Wylie (*v b 2nd*) 19 Mar 86

Sims, Anthony Haig (*s i 2nd*) 22 Apr 86

Busteed, Edward Botsford (*s i 1st*)
13 May 87

Bell, Andrew (*m s 2nd*) 13 Jan 88

Ross, James George (*v b 2nd*) 6 Apr 88

Meakins, Charles William (*r s i 1st*)
6 July 88

Lieutenants

Doucet, Henry George (*s i 2nd*)
13 May 87

Desbarats, Edward (*s i 2nd*) 15 July 87

Guy, Edward Patrick (*r s i 2nd*) 13 Jan 88

Badgley, Henry George Wallace (*r s i 1st*)
6 Apr 88

Townsend, Samuel Baillargé (*r s i 2nd*)
23 Nov 88

Stewart, Andrew (*r s i 2nd*) 23 Nov 88

2nd Lieutenants

Parker, Edward Wilgress (*prov*)
13 May 87

Shaw, Alexander (*prov*) 1 June 88

Fidler, James Ernest (*prov*) 1 June 88

Rodden, William (*prov*) 17 Aug 88

Paymaster

Sutherland, Louis 17 Oct 84

Adjutant

Macpherson, Duncan (*r m c*) 15 July 87
(*capt* 20 Apr 88)

Quartermaster

Bunnett, Henry Richard Sharland
5 Nov 86

Surgeon

Campbell, Lorne, *M D* 6 Apr 88

Assistant Surgeon

Wilson, Charles James Casey, *M D*
1 June 88

Ibbotson, Edward B (*v b 2nd*) 6 Feb 85
 Gault, Charles Ernest (*v b 2nd*) 6 Feb 85
 Blaiklock, William Musgrave (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*) 8 Jan 80
 (*m 28 Oct 81*)

Lieutenants

Maclennan, Farquhar Stuart (*s i 1st*)
 22 Oct 86
 Vaughan, Frederick S (*g s 2nd*) 5 Aug 87
 Cantlie, George Stephen (*r s i 1st*)
 5 Aug 87
 Rankin, James Luther (*r s i 2nd*)
 16 Nov 88

2nd Lieutenants

Linton, James Albert (*prov*) 22 Apr 86
 Cameron, George Whitfield (*prov*)
 23 Mar 88
 Ibbotson, John Stephen (*prov*) 20 Apr 88

Paymaster

Foulis, William 12 Oct 83

Adjutant

Lydon, Frederick L (*v b 1st*) 14 Nov 84
 (*capt 14 Nov 84*)

Quartermaster

Foster, Robert G 13 June 84

Surgeon

Corsan, Douglas, M D 5 Aug 87

Assistant Surgeon

Campbell, Rollo 5 Aug 87

6TH BATTALION, "FUSILIERS."

Badge:—Quarterly: First, *or*, a Beaver proper on a Mount, *vert*. Second, *gules*, a Lion *passant, or*, Third, *azure*, a Grenade, *argent*, embellished, *or*, Fourth, *argent*, a sprig of three maple leaves proper. The whole within a garter, *azure*, buckled and fimbriated, *or*,

Crest: An Indian warrior proper, holding a bow in his dexter hand, and having a quiver of arrows over the sinister shoulder.

Motto: "*Vestigia nulla retrorsum.*"

(*G O 7 May 80*)

Montreal

(*Organized G O 31 Jan 62*)

M D No 5—1st Brig Divn

Lieut-Colonel

F Massey, Frederic (*v b 1st*) 12 Feb 86

Majors

Mooney, George Alexander (*v b 1st*)
 10 Apr 85
 Burland, Jeffrey Hale (*r s i 1st, v b 2nd*)
 23 Dec 87

Captains

Paterson, Andrew Wallace (*m s 2nd*)
 9 Nov 83
 Denison, George (*v b 2nd*) 10 Apr 85
 Engelke, Frederick William (*s i 2nd*)
 10 Dec 86
 Ross, Harry James (*s i 2nd*) 16 Sept 87
 Robertson, William Fleet (*s i 2nd*)
 15 June 88

Lieutenant

Stanway, Herbert (*s i nd*) 10 Dec 86
 Vidal, Charles Emeric Kerr (*s i 2nd*)
 3 June 87
 Chambers, Ernest John (*s i 2nd*)
 3 June 87
 Phillips, Allan Arthur (*r s i 2nd*)
 15 June 88
 Newman, Cecil Platt (*r m c*) 17 Aug 88
 29 June 86

2nd Lieutenants

Shorey, Albert Knight (*r s i 2nd*)
 31 Aug 88
 Macaulay, William Burns Thompson
 (*r s i 2nd*) 31 Aug 88
 Smith, Ruskin Harry (*prov*) 9 Jan 85
 Dixon, Wellington (*prov*) 17 June 87
 Kemp, Arthur Edward (*prov*) 15 June 88

Paymaster

F Seath, David 9 Jan 85
 (*hon capt 9 Jan 85*)

Adjutant

F Pettigrew, Robert Gray (*m s 1st*)
 24 Apr 85
 (*capt 10 Apr 85*)

Quarter Master

McLaren, William Duncan 9 Jan 85

Surgeon

NW Bell, James 9 Mar 83

Assistant Surgeon

Stephen, William 9 Mar 83

7TH BATTALION, "FUSILIERS."

M D No 1—1st Brig Divn

London

(Organized G O 27 April 66)

Lieut-Colonel
NW Williams, Walter Martin DeRay
 ((v b 1st, m s 2nd) 18 July 84)

Majors
NW Smith, Albert Major (v b 1st, m s 2nd) 30 May 84

NW Gartshore, William Moir (v b 1st) 18 July 84

No 1 Company, London

Captain
NW Beattie, Thomas (r s i 2nd) 6 July 88

Lieutenant
Butler, William (prov) 6 Apr 88

2nd Lieutenant

No 2 Company, London

Captain
NW Butler, Francis Henry (m s 2nd) 16 May 84

Lieutenant
NW Greig, William Robert (r m c) 1 June 88
 25 June 81

2nd Lieutenant
Dillon, Morris Ashhurst (prov) 9 Mar 88

No 3 Company, London

Captain
Little, John William (s i 1st) 19 Mar 86

Lieutenant
2nd Lieutenant
NW Bazan, Charles Brandon (prov) 30 May 84

No 4 Company, London

Captain
NW Tracy, Thomas Henry (r s i 1st) 14 May 88

Lieutenant
Cowan, John Waddell (r s i 2nd) 5 July 88

2nd Lieutenant

No 5 Company, London

Captain
NW Payne Henry (r s i 2nd) 15 June 88

Lieutenant
Wilson, George Hudson (prov) 9 Mar 88

2nd Lieutenant

No 6 Company, London

Captain
NW Peters, Samuel Frank (v b 1st) 14 Mar 84

Lieutenant
Fraser, Samuel Martin (r s i 2nd) 30 June 88

2nd Lieutenant
O'Brien, Alfred Colclough (prov) 20 Apr 88

No 7 Company, London

Captain
NW McKenzie, Edward (m s 2nd) 1 Apr 85

Lieutenant
Hutchison, Theophilus V (prov) 9 Mar 88

2nd Lieutenant
Paymaster
NW McMillan, Duncan 15 June 66
 (hon m 16 Apr 75)

Adjutant
NW Byrne, Richard James (late H M Army) 7 May 86
 (lt 7 May 86)

Quartermaster
NW Smyth, John Bartholomew 25 Jan 67
 (hon m 11 Sept 84)

Surgeon
NW Fraser, John Martin, M D 7 June 72

Assistant Surgeon
NW Niven, James Simpson 5 Dec 73
 (sur 5 Dec 83)

8TH BATTALION "ROYAL RIFLES"

Badge and motto :—A lion's head and whistle to be connected with three chains, all in silver, a centre ornament on a polished silver plate between two wreaths of laurel leaves of frosted silver, conjoined at the base, including a Maltese cross of frosted silver, between the arms of the cross *lioncels, passant, gardant*; charged upon the centre of the cross a plate of frosted silver inscribed with the number of the Battalion in Roman letters VIII surrounded with a border also of frosted silver inscribed with the words "Royal Rifles;" on a silver scroll charged on the base of this centre ornament where the wreaths are joined, and inscribed with the regimental motto "*Volens et Valens.*" Over all the Imperial Crown in silver resting upon a supportive tablet of the same.

The pouch-belt ornaments of sergeants to be of similar form but of bronze instead of silver.

(G O 12 Oct 13)

M D No 7—8th Brig Diva

Quebec

(Organized G O 28 Feb 62)

Lieut-Colonel

Miller, Henry John (*s i 1st, m s 2nd*)
31 Mar 86

Major

NW Prower, John Elton (*g s 2nd v b 2nd, r s a 1st*)
23 Dec 87

Captains

Jones, George Edwin Allen (*m s 2nd*)
19 Mar 86

Dunbar, James Secretan (*m s 2nd*)
19 Mar 86

Miller Charles (*v b 2nd, r s i 1st*) 19 Mar 86

Montizambert, Edward (*m s 1st*)
8 May 86

Burstall, John Forsyth (*s i 1st*) 17 Sept 86

Poston, Thomas Inglis (*m s 1st*)
23 Dec 87

Lieutenants

Hall, Alfred Edward (*s i 2nd*) 19 Mar 86

Peters, Joseph Bernard (*s i 2nd*)
21 May 86

Dobell, William Nelson (*s i 1st*)
13 May 87

Wood, William Charles Henry (*r s i 1st*)
3 Dec 87

Dunn, Charles John (*s i 1st*) 23 Dec 87

Richardson, Osborne Boyle Cummings
(*prov*) 6 Apr 88

2nd Lieutenants

Price, William (*prov*) 16 Sept 87

Paymaster

Jones, Thomas Henry 23 Mar 88
(*hon capt* 23 Mar 88)

Adjutant

Wurtele, Ernest Frederick (*r m c*)
19 Mar 86
(*capt* 30 July 86)

Quartermaster

Surgeon

Coote, Patrick, M D 5 Nov 86

Assistant Surgeon

9TH BATTALION RIFLES "VOLTI-GEURS DE QUEBEC."

(Organized G O 7 Mar 62)

M D No 7—8th Brig Diva

Lieut-Colonel

NW Amyot, Guillaume (*m s 1st*)
15 Sept 82
5 Apr 77

Major

F, NW Roy, Thomas A H (*m s 1st*)
23 Apr 80
(*l c* 20 Sept 77)

NW Evanturel, Arthur (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)
20 July 83
(*l c* 13 Mar 78)

No 1 Company, Quebec

Captain

F, NW Garneau, Elzéar (*m s 2nd*)
12 July 72

Lieutenant

Blouin, Arthur (*r s i 1st*) 30 June 88

<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Bourget, Louis Arthur (<i>prov</i>)	1 Sept 88	NW Paradis, Jules (<i>prov</i>)	6 Apr 88
No 2 Company, Quebec <i>Captain</i>		No 8 Company, Quebec <i>Captain</i>	
Chouinard, Mathias (<i>m s 1st</i>)	28 Jan 76 (<i>m 28 Jan 86</i>)	NW LeVasseur, N Zéphirin (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	22 Mar 78
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
LeBel, Edouard (<i>prov</i>)	7 Apr 87	Brousseau, Joseph Docile (<i>prov</i>)	23 Mar 88
No 3 Company, Quebec <i>Captain</i>		<i>Paymaster</i>	
NW Fiset, Lucien Gilbert Elzéar (<i>s i 1st</i>)	17 Aug 88	NW Dugal, George	16 Nov 66 (<i>hon m 16 Nov 71</i>)
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Adjutant</i>	
.....		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>Quartermaster</i>	
.....		
No 4 Company, Quebec <i>Captain</i>		NW Talbot, Aimé	20 Mar 85 (<i>hon capt 20 Mar 85</i>)
NW Labranche, George Amédé (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	9 Mar 88	<i>Surgeon</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		Watters, Arthur, <i>M D</i>	21 Oct 87
.....		<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		Giasson, Zéphirin Stanislas, <i>M D</i>	6 Apr 88
NW Lebel, Wilfrid (<i>prov</i>)	23 Mar 88	<i>Chaplain</i>	
No 5 Company, Quebec <i>Captain</i>		Casgrain, Rev Raymond	28 Mar 62
NW Pennee, Frank (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	23 Apr 80	.....
<i>Lieutenant</i>		.....
NW Jolicœur, Philippe Joseph (<i>s i 2nd</i>)	1 Dec 86	10TH BATTALION "ROYAL GRENADIERS."	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>Badge</i> :—In centre on shield, figure 10 with crown on top; behind both and showing above crown and 10, a sheaf of spears; on dexter side Thistle and Shamrock; on sinister side Roses, and in base Maple Leaves. The shield surrounded with Garter bearing the motto, " <i>Ready, Aye Ready</i> ," which is surrounded by a wreath of laurel leaves, behind which and extending outside wreath a military star. The whole surmounted by a Royal Crown.	
Lebel, Joseph A W (<i>prov</i>)	18 June 86	(<i>G O 1 Aug 79</i>)	
No 6 Company, Quebec <i>Captain</i>		<i>M D</i> No 2—5th Brig Divn Toronto	
NW Faes, Alfred (<i>s c 1st, s i 1st, m s 2nd</i>)	14 Mar 84	(<i>Organized G O 14 Mar 62</i>)	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Lieutenant-Colonel</i>	
Evanturel, Oscar (<i>prov</i>)	9 May 88	F, NW Dawson, George Dudley (<i>late</i> Lieut 47 F)	1 June 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		.....
.....		
No 7 Company, Quebec <i>Captain</i>		.....
NW Pinault, Louis F (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	7 Mar 83	.....
<i>Lieutenant</i>		.....
NW Dupuis, Joseph Vital (<i>prov</i>)	9 May 88	.....

Majors

Harrison, Arthur Bagshaw (*c c 1st*)
9 Nov 83
NW Mason, James (*r s i 1st, m s 2nd*)
7 Sept 88

Captains

NW Caston, Frederick Albert (*m s 2nd*)
28 Jan 81
Trotter, Robert Goodall (*v b 2nd*) 6 Feb 85
NW Harston, Charles Greville (*tate Lieut*
R M L I) 27 Feb 85
Davidson, John Irvine (*v b 2nd*) 17 Sept 86
NW Howard, Donald Macdonald (*v b*
2nd) 29 Apr 87
NW Eliot, Granville Percival (*s i 2nd*)
29 Apr 87
NW Michie, Forbes (*s i 2nd*) 9 May 88
NW Morrow, John (*s i 2nd*) 7 Sept 88

Lieutenants

NW Hay, John Dunlop (*s i 2nd*) 16 Oct 85
NW Gibson, Alexander Cecil (*s i 2nd*)
29 Jan 86
NW Lowe, William Standish (*s i 2nd*)
17 Sept 86
Cameron, Alfred Buell (*r s i 2nd*) 9 May 88
McLean, John Bayne (*g s i 1st*) 1 June 88
(*capt 3 June 87*)
Mackay, James Drummond (*m q*)
7 Sept 88

2nd Lieutenants

Fitzgerald, Frederick William Gerald
(*r s i 2nd*) 15 Aug 88
Lambe, William Geoffrey Austin (*prov*)
4 June 86
Godson, William Frederick (*prov*)
29 Apr 87
MacLennan, John Donald (*prov*) 9 Nov 88
Paymaster
Bruce, John (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*) 9 May 88
(*hon capt 9 May 88*)

Adjutant

NW Manley, Frederick Fitz Payne
(*v b 1st*) 28 Oct 81
(*capt 28 Oct 81*)

Quartermaster

Ellis, Robert Baldwin 7 May 86

Surgeon

NW Ryerson, George Sterling, *M D*
4 June 86

Assistant Surgeon

NW King, Edmond Eleazar, *M D*
4 June 86

11TH BATTALION OF INFANTRY, " ARGENTEUIL RANGERS."

Badge :—A military star, in the centre the numeral 11, encircled by the additional designation of the Battalion. The whole encircled by a wreath of maple leaves surmounted by the Imperial Crown with the motto "*No Surrender*" on a scroll underneath.

M D No 5—1st Brig Divn

St Andrews

(*Organized G O 14 March 62*)

Lieut-Colonel

Cushing, James Brock (*m s 1st*) 4 Jan 84
13 July 76

Majors

Hoy, William (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)
13 June 84
Jekill, Isaac (*m s 1st*) 23 Dec 87
No 1 Company, St Andrews

Captain

F Weightman, Thomas (*m s 2nd*)
30 Nov 83

Lieutenant

McMartin, John (*m s 2nd*) 30 Nov 83

2nd Lieutenant

McCallum, Malcolm (*prov*) 23 Dec 87
No 2 Company, West Gore

Captain

Good, William (*m s 2nd*) 25 Jan 87

Lieutenant

Smith, Samuel Edmund (*prov*)
25 Nov 87

2nd Lieutenant

Rathwell, Andrew (*prov*) 9 May 88
No 3 Company, Morin Flats

Captain

Jekill, Henry (*s i 1st*) 23 Dec 87

Lieutenant

Watchorr, William (*prov*) 28 Mar 84

2nd Lieutenant

Burns, William (*prov*) 25 Jan 84

No 4 Company, Lachute
Captain
 Walker, George Dunbar (*m s 2nd*) 14 Mar 84
Lieutenant
 Barron, Lemuel Cushing (*s i 2nd*) 3 July 84
2nd Lieutenant
 McPhail, Donald (*prov*) 25 Nov 87

No 5 Company, East Gore
Captain
 Rogers, John (*m s 2nd*) 1 Jan 87
Lieutenant
 Evans, Robert (*prov*) 6 July 88
2nd Lieutenant
 Shirritt, Adley (*prov*) 7 May 86

No 6 Company, Mille Isles
Captain
 Pollock, John (*m s 2nd*) 1 Sept 65
Lieutenant
 Bows, Isaiah (*prov*) 15 June 88
2nd Lieutenant
 Pollock, William (*s i 2nd*) 2 Apr 85

No 7 Company, Carillon
Captain
 Hodgson, Edward Albert (*v b 2nd*) 13 June 84
Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant
 Brown, Walter Andrew (*prov*) 15 June 88

No 8 Company, Chatham
Captain
 Sittlington, John (*s i 1st*) 1 June 87
Lieutenant
 Williamson, William (*s i 1st B*) 25 Nov 87
2nd Lieutenant

Paymaster
 Lamb, Thomas 30 June 70
 (*hon maj 30 June 75*)
Adjutant
 Martin, George Broke (*s i 1st, v b 2nd*) 25 Nov 87
 (*capt 27 June 84*)

Quartermaster
 McArthur, William B 13 June 84
Surgeon
 Mayrand, William H, *M D* 5 June 63
 (*sur m 5 June 83*)
Assistant Surgeon
 Smith, William, *M D* 11 Aug 82

12TH BATTALION OF INFANTRY, "YORK RANGERS."

Motto:—"Celer et Audax."

M D No 2—4th Brig Divn

Aurora

(Organized G O 14 Sept 66)

Lieut Colonel

NW Wayling, James (*v b 1st*) 21 May 86

Major

F Lloyd, Thomas Henry (*s i 1st, m s 2nd*) 27 June 84

No 1 Company, Riverside

Captain

Cooper, William M (*v b 2nd*) 31 Mar 82

Lieutenant

NW Vennell, George (*m s 2nd*) 12 May 82

2nd Lieutenant

Cooper, Henry Baddsley (*prov*) 23 Mar 88

No 2 Company, Aurora

Captain

Hillary, Robert Michael (*s i 2nd*) 15 June 88

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

 No 3 Company, Seaton Village

Captain

Furnival, George Maurice (*v b 2nd*) 27 June 84

Lieutenant

NW Leslie, John Knox (*m s 2nd*) 20 Mar 85

2nd Lieutenant

Verral, John Edward (*prov*) 18 June 86

No 4 Company, Newmarket

*Captain*NW Ashworth, George Johnston (*v b*
2nd) 27 June 84*Lieutenant*NW Allan, John Alfred Walker (*r s i*
2nd) 9 Mar 88*2nd Lieutenant*

No 5 Company, Maple

*Captain*Orr, Rowland Betty (*prov*) 1 June 88*Lieutenant*Noble, Thomas Archibald (*prov*) 1 June 88*2nd Lieutenant*Holmes, Charles Albert (*prov*) 15 June 88

No 6 Company, Parkdale

*Captain*McSpadden, William (*m s 2nd*) 9 Nov 83*Lieutenant*McSpadden, George (*prov*) 9 Mar 88*2nd Lieutenant*NW Brown, Francis W (*prov*) 9 Mar 88

No 7 Company, Sharon

*Captain*McCarty John Calvery (*prov*) 27 June 84*Lieutenant*Wayling, James (*s i 2nd*) 1 June 88*2nd Lieutenant*

No 8 Company, Yorkville

*Captain*NW Symons, John Thorburn (*v b 2nd*)
4 June 86*Lieutenant*Lanskail, John (*m s 2nd*) 30 July 86*2nd Lieutenant*Elliott, Sydney Barrington (*prov*)
20 Apr 88*Paymaster*Stevenson, James Richard (*m s 2nd*)
31 Mar 82*Adjutant*NW Thompson, John T (*v b 1st, m s*
2nd) 29 Feb 84
(*capt* 29 Feb 84)*Quartermaster*

Gower, James 18 June 86

Surgeon

Hillary, Robert W 2 June 71

Assistant Surgeon

Boultey, William Hincks 18 June 86

13TH BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 2—3rd Brig Divn

Hamilton

(Organized G O 11 Dec 62)

*Lieut Colonel*F Gibson, John Morison (*m s 1st*)
27 Aug 86
26 Oct 76*Majors*F Moore, Alexander Huggins (*g s 1st,*
m s 1st) 28 Sept 83
20 Jan 75McLaren, Henry (*m s 1st, s i 1st*)
27 Aug 86
9 Apr 85*Captains*F Barnard, Peter Benjamin (*v b 1st*)
9 Mar 77
(*m* 9 Mar 87)Adam, James (*v b 2nd*) 28 Jan 81F Stoneman, John (*v b 2nd*) 28 Jan 81F Reid, William Gillzén (*v b 2nd*)
18 Apr 84Zealand, Edward Gibson (*v b 2nd*)
27 June 84Brown, George McLaren (*v b 2nd*)
27 Aug 86Moore, Edmund Evelyn Wentworth
(*s i 2nd, v b 2nd*) 27 Aug 86Mewburn, Sydney Chilton (*v b 2nd*)
20 Apr 88Watson, James William Gordon (*s i 2nd*)
29 Aug 88*Lieutenants*Ross, Frederick Blyth (*s i 2nd*) 18 June 86Tidswell, William Orlando (*s i 2nd*)
29 Apr 87Bowman, Joseph William (*r s i 2nd*)
21 Oct 87Domville, Percy (*r s i 2nd*) 9 May 88

<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>	
Carpenter, Albert Edward (<i>r s i 2nd</i>)	30 June 88
Osborne, William Woodburn (<i>r s i 2nd</i>)	15 Aug 88
Cameron, Alexander Duncan (<i>prov</i>)	15 May 85
Pain, Albert (<i>prov</i>)	6 July 88
Witton, Harry Blois (<i>prov</i>)	6 July 88
Hobson, Thomas (<i>prov</i>)	6 July 88
<i>Paymaster</i>	
F Armstrong, Charles	14 June 78
(<i>hon m</i> 14 June 78)	
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Stuart, John Jacques (<i>v b 1st</i>)	18 Apr 84
(<i>capt</i> 13 Jan 82)	
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
F Mason, John J	22 June 66
(<i>hon m</i> 22 June 81)	
<i>Surgeon</i>	
F Ryall, Isaac, <i>M B</i>	6 Apr 66
(<i>sur m</i> 6 Apr 86)	
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Griffin, Herbert Spohn, <i>M B</i>	30 Oct 79

Strange, Frank (<i>s i 2nd</i>)	7 Apr 87
Givens, David Alexander (<i>prov</i>)	27 June 84

<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>	
Gildersleeve, Henry Herchimer (<i>prov</i>)	27 June 84
McKelvy, Robert John (<i>prov</i>)	18 July 84
Newlands, jun., Isaac (<i>prov</i>)	8 Jan 86
Armstrong, David Franklin (<i>prov</i>)	8 Jan 86

<i>Paymaster</i>	
.....	
<i>Adjutant</i>	

Galloway, jun., James (<i>m s 1st</i>)	25 Jan 84
(<i>capt</i> 16 May 79)	

<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Spriggs, Henry James	14 Apr 70
(<i>hon m</i> 30 June 86)	

<i>Surgeon</i>	
Henderson, William Henry, <i>M D</i>	12 Sept 84

<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Betts, John Howard, <i>M D</i>	12 Sept 84

14TH BATTALION, "THE PRINCESS OF WALES' OWN RIFLES."

M D No 3 - 7th Brig Divn

Kingston

(Organized G O 16 Jan 63)

Lieut Colonel

NW Smith, Henry Robert <i>A D C (g s 1st, m s 1st)</i>	29 Jan 86
--	-----------

Majors

Power, Joseph William (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	1 Apr 85
--	----------

Captains

Murray, James, jun. (<i>g s i 1st</i>)	25 Jan 84
Shannon, Lewis William (<i>g s i 1st</i>)	27 June 84
Skinner, John Shaw (<i>r s a 1st, g s i 1st</i>)	24 Apr 85
Hinds, William George (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	8 Jan 86
Farrell, Alexander Gray (<i>s i 1st</i>)	7 Apr 87

Lieutenants

Nicol, William (<i>s i 1st</i>)	8 Jan 86
Hora, Wilfred (<i>s i 1st B</i>)	Apr 87

15TH BATTALION "ARGYLE LIGHT INFANTRY"

Device and Motto:—The garter, surmounted by a crown, and inscribed thereon "Argyle Light Infantry." Within the garter the numeral XV surmounted by a boar's head. The garter is surmounted by a wreath of maple leaves supported by the colors of the Battalion, and, underneath, the motto "Nulli Secundus."

(G O 2nd June 71)

M D No 3—7th Brig Divn

Belleville

(Organized G O 16 Jan 63)

Lieut Colonel

F Lazier, Samuel Shaw (<i>v b 1st</i>)	1 June 77
	15 June 76

Majors

F Henderson, Lawrence H (<i>v b 1st</i>)	18 June 72
	(<i>l c</i> 18 June 77)

NW Lazier, Thomas Cameron (<i>g s i 1st</i>)	11 Mar 87
--	-----------

Captains

Henderson, John (*v b 2nd*) 18 Mar 84
 Ponton, William Nesbitt (*v b 2nd*)
 13 June 84
 Lazier, Robert Elliott (*g s i 1st*)
 27 Feb 85
 NW Halliwell, John Earl (*s i 2nd*)
 30 Oct 85
 Donald, Edward (*v b 2nd*) 15 June 88
 Gadsby, William John Cecil (*s i 1st*)
 15 June 88

Lieutenants

NW Kenny, Charles Edward (*prov*)
 12 Jan 83
 Henderson, Donald George (*prov*)
 18 June 86
 Wills, John Franklin (*prov*) 18 June 86
 Vermilyea, Sidney Walton (*prov*)
 7 Sept 88
 Robertson, Alexander Davidson (*prov*)
 7 Sept 88

2nd Lieutenants

Bogle, Robert (*prov*) 7 May 86
 Overill, Albert Edward (*prov*) 18 June 86
 Ketcheson, Henry Freeman (*prov*)
 7 Sept 88
 Lazier, Stephen Dunbar (*prov*) 7 Sept 88
 Merrill, William Hiram (*prov*) 7 Sept 88

Paymaster

Biggar, James Lyons (*m s 2nd*) 12 Jan 83
 (*capt* 29 Apr 81)

*Adjutant**Quartermaster*

Pope, William Walter (*v b 2nd*)
 30 Oct 85
 (*capt* 27 Feb 85)

Surgeon

Eakins, James Edwin, *M D* 17 June 87

Assistant Surgeon

Cook, Edgar Mason 7 Sept 88

16TH "PRINCE EDWARD" BATTALION OF INFANTRY

M D No 3—7th Brig Divn

Picton

(Organized *G O* 6 Feb 63)

Lieut-Colonel

F Bog, Thomas (*v b 1st*) 27 Apr 83
 15 Mar 67

Major

F Cunningham, John Ridley (*m s 1st*)
 22 June 83

No 1 Company, Picton

Captain

Horrigan, Fitzpatrick Joseph (*g s i 2nd*)
 4 Feb 87

Lieutenant

Merrill, Edward Belden (*prov*) 23 July 88

2nd Lieutenant

Horrigan, Thomas Joseph (*prov*)
 15 June 88

No 2 Company, Milford

Captain

F Ostrander, Rodman Gill (*v b 2nd*)
 29 May 74

Lieutenant

Ackerman, James Henry (*prov*) 13 Mar 68

2nd Lieutenant

Wycott, Benjamin Alexander (*prov*)
 7 Sept 88

No 3 Company, Consecon

Captain

McDonnell, Alexander (*s i 2nd*) 30 Nov 84

Lieutenant

Wright, Walter Henry (*prov*) 7 Sept 86

2nd Lieutenant

Carwin Robert (*prov*) 24 Apr 85

No 4 Company, Picton

Captain

Lighthall, Angus (*r s i 2nd*) 13 Aug 87

Lieutenant

Davis, Charles Roy (*prov*) 15 June 88

2nd Lieutenant

Carter, Lucius Hart (*prov*) 30 July 86

No 5 Company, Mountain View

Captain

Anderson, John Roblin (*prov*) 30 May 84

*Lieutenant**2nd Lieutenant*

Anderson, Ridley (*prov*) 30 July 86

No. 6 Company, Rednersville
Captain
 Benson, James (*prov*) 22 June 83
Lieutenant
 Ashton, Alpheus Rayner (*prov*) 22 June 83
2nd Lieutenant
 Russell, George Francis Bartlett (*prov*) 22 June 83
Paymaster
 F Ross, Walter T 28 June 71
 (*hon m* 28 June 81)
Adjutant

Quartermaster
 F Ross, Donald 15 June 66
 (*hon m* 15 June 81)
Surgeon
 F Platt, John Milton, *M D* * 25 June 75
Assistant Surgeon
 Wright, John Wellington, *M D* 1 June 88

17TH "LEVIS" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 7—7th Brig Divn
 Levis
 (*Organized G O* 20 Feb 63)
Lieutenant-Colonel

Desjardins, L George (*m s 1st*) 30 May 84
Majors
 Fournier, Auguste (*m s 1st*) 27 June 84
 19 Feb 74
 Demers, Adjutor Edouard (*m s 1st*)
 30 June 87
 12 July 77

No 1 Company, Point Levis
Captain

Bourget, Rigobert Goderick (*m s 2nd*
s c 1st) 10 April 79
Lieutenant
 Bourget, E Tancredè (*s i 1st B*) 7 Apr 87
2nd Lieutenant
 McKernan, H J (*prov*) 18 July 84

No 2 Company, Levis
Captain

Lefrançois, Alfred (*v b 1st*) 19 July 78
 (*m* 19 July 88)

Lieutenant

Roy, Joseph Edmond (*prov*) 20 Aug 80
2nd Lieutenant

Piton, William John (*prov*) 18 Apr 84
 No 3 Company, Levis
Captain

Bégin, Phileas (*m s 2nd*) 30 June 87
Lieutenant

.....
2nd Lieutenant

No 4 Company, New Liverpool
Captain

Demers, Isaïe Emile (*s i 1st*) 8 Jan 86
Lieutenant

.....
2nd Lieutenant

Bourget, Joseph (*prov*) 15 July 87
 No 5 Company, St Henri
Captain

Guenet, Joseph Alfred (*m s 2nd*) 9 Mar 77
Lieutenant

Légaré, Ulric (*m s 2nd*) 11 Aug 82
2nd Lieutenant

Lemieux, François Xavier (*prov*)
 27 Nov 85

No 6 Company, St Lambert
Captain

Gagré, Alexis (*m s 2nd*) 14 Apr 82
Lieutenant

Dion, Onésime (*prov*) 2 June 82
2nd Lieutenant

Dussault, Stanislas (*prov*) 28 July 82
 No 7 Company, St Raphaël
Captain

Bolduc, Joseph (*m s 2nd*) 27 June 84
Lieutenant

Lemieux, Benjamin (*prov*) 27 June 84
2nd Lieutenant

Paré, Joseph (*prov*) 15 July 87
 No 8 Company, Ste Claire
Captain

Morin, François (*m s 2nd*) 29 Oct 69

	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Arsenault, Jacques (<i>m s 2nd</i>)		13 Oct 76
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Poliquin, Achille (<i>g s i 2nd</i>)		28 Mar 84
	<i>Paymaster</i>	
Beaulieu, Charles Gédéon		15 July 87
	(<i>hon capt</i> 15 July 87)	
	<i>Adjutant</i>	
Bourassa, Philippe (<i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i>)		11 Sept 82
	(<i>capt</i> 30 June 87)	
	<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Patry, Alfred		3 Oct 82
	<i>Surgeon</i>	
Lamontagne, William		3 June 70
	<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Paradis, J G, <i>M D</i>		27 June 84

18TH "PRESCOTT" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

Motto:—"Paratus et Volens"

M D No 4—8th Brig Divn

L'Original

(Organized G O 26 Feb 63)

Lieut Colonel

Butterfield, John (<i>m s 1st</i>)		3 Sept 80
	<i>Major</i>	

No 1 Company, Hawkesbury Village

Captain

Higginson, Thomas Tweed (<i>m s 1st</i>)		6 Apr 77
	<i>Lieutenant</i>	

Dandy, James (<i>v b 2nd</i>)		6 Apr 77
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	

Byers, Charles E (<i>prov</i>)		29 Sept 82
----------------------------------	--	------------

No 2 Company, Vankleek Hill

Captain

Routhier, Joseph Félix Luc (<i>m s 1st</i>)		13 Jan 82
	<i>Lieutenant</i>	

Beaudry, Zotique Jean (<i>prov</i>)		17 Oct 84
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	

No 3 Company, L'Original

Captain

Huntington, Samuel Adams (<i>v b 1st</i>)		16 Sept 81
	<i>Lieutenant</i>	

Johnson, Alfred Sydney (<i>m s 2nd</i>)		16 Feb 82
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	

No 4 Company, St Eugène

Captain

Routhier, Félix (<i>m s 1st</i>)		12 Jan 82
	<i>Lieutenant</i>	

2nd Lieutenant

No 5 Company, Plantagenet

Captain

Johnson, Chauncey E (<i>m s 1st</i>)		5 May 76
	<i>Lieutenant</i>	

2nd Lieutenant

Anderson, Benjamin Johnson (<i>prov</i>)		30 Sept 81
--	--	------------

No 6 Company, Hawkesbury Mills

Captain

Wyman, Thomas Hiram (<i>v b 2nd</i>)		17 Sept 75
	<i>Lieutenant</i>	

Fitzgerald, Timothy (<i>v b 2nd</i>)		10 Sept 75
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	

Paymaster

Evanturel, Alfred		12 Dec 84
	<i>Adjutant</i>	

Quartermaster

Millette, Félix		12 Dec 84
	<i>Surgeon</i>	

Ewing, William, <i>M D</i>		25 Feb 81
	<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	

Prevost, Wilfrid Meldior		14 Oct 81
--------------------------	--	-----------

19TH "LINCOLN" BATTALION OF INFANTRY

M D No 2—3rd Brig Divn

St Catharines

(Organized G O 28 Sept 66)

Lieut-Colonel

Carlisle, George Clark (*v b 1st*) 13 May 87

Major

No 1 Company, Niagara

Captain

Dorrity, John Vanderbilt (*m s 2nd*)

24 June 81

Lieutenant

Milloy, Colin Campbell (*prov*) 18 Sept 85

2nd Lieutenant

Collins, William Andrews (*prov*)

30 June 87

No 2 Company, St Catharines

Captain

Day, William Henry (*s i 1st, v b 2nd*)

31 May 78

Lieutenant

Pattison, William King (*prov*) 8 Jan 86

2nd Lieutenant

No 3 Company, St Catharines

Captain

Moors, Charles James (*v b 2nd*)

22 June 83

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

Campbell, John Samuel (*r s i 2nd*)

13 Aug 87

No 4 Company, Beamsville

Captain

Vosburgh, William A (*m s 2nd*)

4 June 80

Lieutenant

Davis, David (*prov*)

18 Sept 85

2nd Lieutenant

No 5 Company, St Catharines

Captain

Garson, William (*m s 2nd*) 22 June 83

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

No 6 Company, Virgil

Captain

Hiscott, James (*r s i 1st, v b 2nd*)

14 June 72

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

Paymaster

Walker, George (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)

12 Sept 84

(*m 7 Aug 73*)

Adjutant

Thairs, George (*s i 1st, v b 2nd*) 4 Sept 85

(*lt 14 June 78*)

Quartermaster

Miller, Gage James

2 Oct 85

(*hon capt 2 Oct 85*)

Surgeon

Dougan, William, M D

3 June 81

Assistant Surgeon

Greenwood, Frederick Stowell 3 June 81

20TH "HALTON" BATTALION "LORNE RIFLES"

M D No 2—3rd Brig Divn

Milton

(Organized G O 28 Sept 66)

Lieutenant Colonel

Kerns, William (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)

13 Jan 88

Major

Appelbe, William Philip (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)

2 May 84

No 1 Company, Oakville

Captain

Fox, Thomas William (*m s 2nd*) 22 Dec 82

<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Cullingworth, Joseph E (<i>prov</i>)	3 June 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 2 Company, Stewartown	
<i>Captain</i>	
Moore, William Patterson (<i>s i 2nd</i>)	29 Apr 87
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Hainer, John (<i>prov</i>)	29 Apr 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 3 Company, Georgetown	
<i>Captain</i>	
Goodwillie, George Stewart (<i>m s 1st</i>)	5 Aug 81
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Tubby, Waller George (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	24 Feb 82
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 4 Company, Campbellville	
<i>Captain</i>	
Jones, Arthur Clark (<i>prov</i>)	18 Sept 85
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Cromwell, William Arthur (<i>prov</i>)	29 Apr 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 5 Company, Burlington	
<i>Captain</i>	
Breckon, John (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	19 Aug 81
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Graham, Peter (<i>prov</i>)	13 Jan 82
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 6 Company, Acton	
<i>Captain</i>	
Schultz, David L (<i>s i 2nd</i>)	10 July 85
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 7 Company, Milton	
<i>Captain</i>	
Panton, William (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	9 Mar 83

<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Rolls, Joseph Walker (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	10 July 85
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
Johnson, Walter Merriman (<i>prov</i>)	
	10 July 85
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Barber, John Roaf	29 Apr 87
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Kaitting John (<i>v b 1st</i>)	28 Sept 66
	(<i>m 14 May 85</i>)
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Grant, Lachlan	29 Apr 87
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Freeman, Clarkson, <i>M D</i>	1 Aug 79
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
McCrimmon, Milton, <i>M D</i>	8 Apr 81
.....	
21ST BATTALION "ESSEX FUSILIERS."	
M D No 1—1st Brig Divn	
Windsor	
(<i>Organized G O 12 June 85</i>)	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>	
F Wilkinson, John Richardson (<i>v b 1st</i>)	12 June 85
<i>Major</i>	
F Guillot, James Casimir (<i>prov</i>)	12 June 85
No 1 Company, Windsor	
<i>Captain</i>	
F Cheyne, George (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	12 June 85
	8 Oct 80
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
Laing, Frederick Herbert (<i>prov</i>)	
	12 June 85
	12 Sept 84
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
F Boath, William (<i>prov</i>)	12 June 85
	12 Sept 84
No 2 Company, Leamington	
<i>Captain</i>	
F Ley, William (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	12 June 85
	20 Aug 80
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
Manchester, John W (<i>prov</i>)	
	8 Jan 86

<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Alderton, William B (<i>prov</i>)	12 June 85 9 Nov 77
No 3 Company, Essex Centre	
<i>Captain</i>	
Jones, Albert Edward (<i>s i 2nd</i>)	31 Mar 86
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Russell, Windsor H (<i>prov</i>)	12 June 85
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Johnson, William John	12 June 85
No 4 Company, Amherstburg	
<i>Captain</i>	
Botsford, Alanson William (<i>s i 2nd</i>)	23 Dec 87
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Sicklesteel, David Irving (<i>prov</i>)	15 June 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Mears, John Salmoni (<i>prov</i>)	18 June 86
No 5 Company, Windsor	
<i>Captain</i>	
F Dewson, William Wallace (<i>r s i 2nd</i>)	7 Oct 87
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Bartlet, Noble (<i>prov</i>)	7 Oct 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Ponting, Percival Charles (<i>prov</i>)	6 July 88
<i>Paymaster</i>	
F Meloche, Francis Xavier	12 June 85
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Fox, Charles C (<i>late 15 F</i>)	5 Nov 86 (<i>capt</i> 12 June 85)
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
F Reeves, Stephen Thomas	12 June 85
<i>Surgeon</i>	
NW Casgrain, Henry Raymond, <i>M D</i>	12 Feb 86

22ND BATTALION "OXFORD RIFLES."

Badge and Motto:—A Maltese cross having at each of its angles a British Lion, and in the centre the numerals 22 encircled by the additional designation of the Battalion "The Oxford Rifles." The

whole encircled by a wreath of Maple leaves surmounted by the Imperial Crown, with the Motto "*Pro aris et focis*" on the wreath, at base of badge.

M D No 1—1st Brig Divn	
Woodstock	
(<i>Organized G O 14 Aug 63</i>)	
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel</i>	
Manro, James (<i>m s 1st</i>)	27 Feb 85
<i>Majors</i>	
F Ellis, Richard Yates (<i>v b 1st</i>)	31 Mar 82 13 Sept 76
F Loveys, William (<i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i>)	7 Apr 87 3 Sept 85
No 1 Company, Woodstock	
<i>Captain</i>	
Macqueen, Frederick William (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	5 Nov 80
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Knight, Hedley Vicars (<i>s i 1st, v b 2nd</i>)	3 June 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Thrall, James Chambers (<i>prov</i>)	3 June 87
No 2 Company, Embro	
<i>Captain</i>	
Ross, David Robert (<i>s i 2nd</i>)	7 Apr 87
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Abernethy, John William (<i>prov</i>)	3 June 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 3 Company, Princeton	
<i>Captain</i>	
Williamson, George F (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	24 Mar 75
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
Horner, Francis Baker (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	17 June 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 4 Company, Ingersoll	
<i>Captain</i>	
Hegley, James Carruthers (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	30 Mar 83

<i>Lieutenant</i>	<i>Surgeon</i>
Vance, James (<i>prov</i>) 1 June 88	Swan, Levi Hoyt, M D 7 June 72 (<i>sur m</i> 22 Jan 82)
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>
Knight, Merle Shafto (<i>m q</i>) 1 June 88 No 5 Company, Norwich	
<i>Captain</i>	
Bleakley, George (<i>v b 2nd</i>) 30 Mar 83	23RD "BEAUCE" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.
<i>Lieutenant</i>	M D No 7—7th Brig Divn Lambton (<i>Organized G O</i> 9 April 69)
Bleakley, Walter H (<i>prov</i>) 2 Oct 85	<i>Lieutenant-Colonel</i>
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	Bignell, John George (<i>m s 1st</i>) 15 July 87
Chambers, John Nesbitt (<i>prov</i>) 17 June 87 No 6 Company, Strathallan	<i>Major</i>
<i>Captain</i>	.....
Ball, Alfred Servos (<i>v b 2nd</i>) 13 May 87	No 1 Company, St Vital de Lambton
<i>Lieutenant</i>	<i>Captain</i>
Andison, William (<i>prov</i>) 14 Aug 85	Fortier, Edmond (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 22 Oct 86
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	<i>Lieutenant</i>
Dawson, John Joshua (<i>prov</i>) 3 June 87 No 7 Company, Tilsorburg	.....
<i>Captain</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
VanBuskirk, William Fraser (<i>r m c</i>) 20 Apr 88	.....
<i>Lieutenant</i>	No 2 Company, Aylmer
Perry, David Marcus (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 22 June 83	<i>Captain</i>
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	Paradis, Damase (<i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i>) 18 Dec 68 (<i>m</i> 18 Dec 73)
Beaupré, Charles Adolphe (<i>prov</i>) 20 Apr 88 No 8 Company, Thamesford	<i>Lieutenant</i>
<i>Captain</i>	Bignell, Frank (<i>prov</i>) 1 Sept 82
Day, Matthew (<i>v b 2nd</i>) 6 Feb 80	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
<i>Lieutenant</i>	Blanchet, Charles François Xavier (<i>prov</i>) 18 June 86
Quinn, Daniel (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 3 June 87	No 3 Company, St Vital de Lambton
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	<i>Captain</i>
McKay, John George (<i>prov</i>) 3 June 87	Paradis, Louis (<i>v b 1st</i>) 12 June 74 (<i>m</i> 12 June 84)
<i>Paymaster</i>	<i>Lieutenant</i>
37-8 McCleneghan, Alexander Riggs 4 Sept 85 (<i>v b 2nd</i>) (hon m 4 Sept 85)	.....
<i>Adjutant</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
Davis, William Mahlon (<i>r m c</i>) 18 Sept 85 (<i>capt</i> 7 Apr 87)	Bernier, Bruno (<i>prov</i>) 17 Oct 84
<i>Quartermaster</i>	No 4 Company, Ste Marie
Sutherland, James 13 May 87	<i>Captain</i>
	Jalbert, Thomas (<i>m s 1st</i>) 23 May 72 (<i>m</i> 23 May 77)

<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Morissette, George (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	16 May 73
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Labrecque, Charles George	18 June 80
(<i>hon m 18 Dec 75</i>)	
<i>Adjutant</i>	
.....	
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Lemieux, Antoine Achille	18 Apr 84
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Fortier, Tanerède, <i>M D</i>	12 May 82
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
.....	

24TH "KENT" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 1—1st Brig Divn

Chatham

(Organized G O 14 Sept 66)

Lieutenant Colonel

Martin, Matthew (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)
4 Feb 86

Majors

F Denhardt, David Smyth (*m s 1st, c c 1st, g s 1st*)
27 Aug 86

Rankin, John Brown (*m s 1st*) 20 Apr 88

No 1 Company, Chatham

Captain

Patteson, Henry Albert (*prov*) 3 June 81

Lieutenant

NW Douglas, George Harvey (*s i 2nd*)
7 Apr 87

2nd Lieutenant

Bell, Edwin (*prov*) 3 June 87

No 2 Company, Chatham

Captain

Atkinson, George Kendall (*m s 2nd*)
3 June 81

Lieutenant

Gosnell, Edward (*prov*) 22 Apr 86

13—5*

<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 3 Company, Ridgetown	
<i>Captain</i>	
.....	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Watson, Thomas Philip (<i>prov</i>)	14 Nov 84
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Black, Joseph (<i>prov</i>)	30 June 87
No 4 Company, Chatham	
<i>Captain</i>	
Coogan, Thomas R (<i>late H M Army</i>)	4 Feb 87
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
McLachlan, Duncan (<i>prov</i>)	29 Apr 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Watson, John Franklin (<i>prov</i>)	29 Apr 87
No 5 Company, Bothwell	
<i>Captain</i>	
Johnson, William Nelson (<i>r s i 2nd</i>)	17 Aug 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Hickey, William Reuben (<i>r s i 2nd</i>)	17 Aug 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 6 Company, Dresden	
<i>Captain</i>	
Young, Amos William (<i>s i 1st</i>)	29 Apr 87
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Wright, Leslie James (<i>prov</i>)	29 Apr 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Bourne, Alexander Gerald (<i>prov</i>)	29 Apr 87
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Reed, Henry George	28 Sept 77
(<i>hon m 24 Jan 83</i>)	
<i>Adjutant</i>	
.....	
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Nelson, Theodore H	28 Sept 77
(<i>hon capt 28 Sept 82</i>)	

*Surgeon*Tye, George Arthur, *M D* 17 Sept 83*Assistant Surgeon*

Wilson, James Delmage 17 Sept 86

25TH "ELGIN" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 1—1st Brig Divn

St Thomas

*(Organized G O 14 Sept 66)**Lieut.-Colonel*F O'Malley, Charles Anthony (*m s 1st, v b 1st*) 21 May 76*Majors*Faulds, William (*m s 1st*) 12 Dec 79F Lindsay, William Henry (*v b 1st*) 9 Nov 83

No 1 Company, St Thomas

*Captain*Graham, Adam William (*m s 2nd*) 11 May 83*Lieutenant*Traverse, Harry Bivoir Hart (*prov*) 24 Apr 85*2nd Lieutenant*

No 2 Company, Vienna

*Captain**Lieutenant*O'Malley, Charles Anthony (*prov*) 5 Nov 86*2nd Lieutenant*Brasher, John (*prov*) 17 Sept 75

No 3 Company, Aylmer

*Captain*Wright, Horace Huson (*v b 2nd*) 9 Nov 83*Lieutenant*Harris, George (*v b 1st, late 24 F*) 9 Nov 83*2nd Lieutenant*Hale, John Mahlon (*prov*) 6 Feb 85

No 4 Company, St Thomas

*Captain*F Bradley, James (*g s 1st*) 3 Feb 82*Lieutenant*McCrimmon, Angus (*prov*) 22 June 83*2nd Lieutenant*Jones, Thomas Henry (*v b 2nd*) 3 Apr 84

No 6 Company, St Thomas

*Captain*Bridgman, Ashman (*prov*) 16 Nov 88*Lieutenant*Jackson, William Rollin (*prov*) 6 Feb 85*2nd Lieutenant*Stacey, John (*prov*) 26 Jan 83*Paymaster*Moore, William Henry (*m s 2nd*) 3 Feb 82*(capt 13 Jan 81)**Adjutant**Quartermaster*

Clark, Andrew James 20 Mar 85

*Surgeon.*Kains, Robert, *M D* 17 June 81*Assistant Surgeon*Corlis, Josiah, *M D* 22 June 83**26TH "MIDDLESEX" BATTALION OF LIGHT INFANTRY.**

M D No 1—1st Brig Divn

London

*(Organized G O 14 Sept 66)**Lieut.-Colonel*English, John (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*) 10 Nov 82
14 June 77*Majors*Irwin, John (*v b 1st*) 31 Aug 83
1 Mar 83Choate, John Frederick (*m s 1st*) 16 Nov 88
25 Jan 88

No 1 Company, Delaware		No 6 Company, Park Hill	
Captain		Captain	
Garnett, Henry Cope (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	20 June 73	McRoberts, William John (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	17 Dec 80
Lieutenant		Lieutenant	
McEwen, Robert (<i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i>)	16 Feb 82	Wilson, George (<i>late H M Army</i>)	30 July 86
2nd Lieutenant		2nd Lieutenant	
Hammond, Henry (<i>prov</i>)	27 Aug 86	Mollard, John T (<i>prov</i>)	13 June 84
No 2 Company, Strathroy		No 7 Company, Strathroy	
Captain		Captain	
Buchanan, James (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	24 July 85	Mathews, Philip H (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	16 May 84
Lieutenant		Lieutenant	
.....		Evans, Frederick L E (<i>prov</i>)	18 June 86
2nd Lieutenant		2nd Lieutenant	
Shirley, George Robert (<i>s i 1st B</i>)	18 June 85	Lee, James H (<i>prov</i>)	16 May 84
No 3 Company, Glencoe		No 8 Company, Ilderton	
Captain		Captain	
.....		Robson, Thomas Edmund (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	1 Sept 82
Lieutenant		Lieutenant	
Stuart, Alexander (<i>prov</i>)	27 June 84	Taylor, Joseph William (<i>prov</i>)	1 Sept 82
2nd Lieutenant		2nd Lieutenant	
Campbell, Thomas F (<i>prov</i>)	27 June 84	Robson, Bartholomew (<i>prov</i>)	13 June 87
No 4 Company, Dreahey's Corners		Paymaster	
Captain		Stevenson, John	29 Sept 82
Dreahey, Henry (<i>prov</i>)	18 Apr 78	(<i>hon capt</i> 23 Feb 77)	
Lieutenant		Adjutant	
Sarvis, Charles Wakefield (<i>prov</i>)	18 June 86	.....
2nd Lieutenant		Quarter master	
.....		Marshall, Joseph Henry	29 Sept 82
No 5 Company, Lucan		Surgeon	
Captain		Billington, George	17 May 67
Thom, John S (<i>g s 1st, m s 2nd</i>)	22 June 77	(<i>sur m</i> 17 May 87)	
(<i>m</i> 22 June 87)		Assistant Surgeon	
Lieutenant		Thompson, John Margrave, <i>M D</i>	17 June 87
Davis, Francis (<i>prov</i>)	18 Apr 78	.....
2nd Lieutenant		.....
Bice, John W (<i>s i 2nd</i>)	16 Dec 86	.....

27 TH "LAMBTON" BATTALION
OF INFANTRY "ST CLAIR
BORDERERS"

Motto:—"Semper paratus et fidelis."

M D No 1—1st Brig Divn

Sarnia

(Organized G O 14 Sept 66)

Lieut-Colonel

Fisher, Charles Edward Herley (*v b 1st*)
9 Mar 83

Majors

Beattie, Joseph Hall (*v b 1st*) 29 May 85

No 1 Company, Petrolia

Captain

Woodward, Martin Jesse (*m s 2nd*)
13 Jan 81

Lieutenant

Johnstone, Robert (*m s 2nd*) 2 Mar 83

2nd Lieutenant

Wynne, John H (*prov*) 7 Apr 87

No 2 Company, Forest

Captain

Pollock, John C (*v b 2nd*) 3 Dec 79

Lieutenant

Hume, Robert (*m s 2nd*) 4 Jan 77

2nd Lieutenant

Wood, Thomas (*prov*) 10 May 72

No 3 Company, Widder

Captain

Gattis, William (*v b 2nd*) 3 Dec 79

Lieutenant

Watts, George (*prov*) 13 May 83

2nd Lieutenant

Macvicar, William Wallace (*s i 2nd*)
30 Mar 85

No 4 Company, Warwick

Captain

Kenward, Franklin (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)
30 Mar 83

Lieutenant

Bryson, James (*prov*) 6 July 88

2nd Lieutenant

Ross, David M, (*prov*) 20 Aug 80

No 5 Company, Point Edward

Captain

O'Neil, John Fitzgerald (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)
3 June 87

Lieutenant

Leydon, John (*prov*) 3 June 87

2nd Lieutenant

No 6 Company, Watford

Captain

Dolbear, Calvin John (*s i 2nd, s i 1st B*)
25 Nov 87

Lieutenant

Shirley, Victor Wellington (*s i 1st, B, r s i 2nd*)
25 Nov 87

2nd Lieutenant

No 7 Company, Sarnia

Captain

Ellis, Charles S (*g s 1st*) 13 Jan 81

Lieutenant

MacKenzie, Robert (*r s i 2nd*) 24 May 88

2nd Lieutenant

Kittermaster, Frederick William (*r s i 2nd*)
29 Aug 88

Paymaster

Macvicar, Stuart A 9 Nov 66
(*hon m 8 Oct 75*)

Adjutant

Quartermaster

Towers, Thomas Ford 16 Sept 87

Surgeon

Fraser, Anson Soverill, *MD* 5 Sept 79

Assistant Surgeon

Newell, James, *MD* 28 Mar 84

28TH "PERTH" BATTALION OF INFANTRY

M D No 1—2nd Brig Divn

Stratford

(Organized G O 14 Sept 66)

Lieut-Colonel

McKnight, Richard Sidney (*v b 1st*)
6 Feb 85

Majors

White, Humphrey Albert Lucas (*v b 1st*)
28 June 82
19 May 81

F Hamilton, John Robert (*m s 1st*)
10 Apr 85

No 1 Company, Stratford

Captain

Hotson John Little (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)
21 Aug 85

Lieutenant

Corrie, Frederick John (*prov*) 21 Aug 85

2nd Lieutenant

Chrystal Robert James (*prov*) 21 Aug 85

No 2 Company, Stratford

Captain

R Cooke, George Thomas (*m s 1st*)
10 Apr 85

Lieutenant

Watson, William Sproule (*prov*)
10 July 85

2nd Lieutenant

Knox, Wellington Johnston Thomas
(*prov*) 10 July 85

No 3 Company, St Mary's

Captain

Moscrip, William Caven (*v b 2nd*)
15 Sept 82

Lieutenant

Jameson, David Wesley (*prov*)
22 June 83

2nd Lieutenant

Mitchell, William Oscar, (*r s i 2nd*)
9 July 88

No 4 Company, St Mary's

Captain

Hamilton, James (*v b 2nd*) 24 Apr 85

Lieutenant

Adams, John Moore (*prov*) 13 Jan 88

2nd Lieutenant

Long, Frederick William Learoyd (*prov*)
13 Jan 88

No 5 Company, Listowel

Captain

Morphy, Hugh Boulton (*v b 2nd*)
10 Apr 85

Lieutenant

Darling, James Leland (*prov*) 24 Apr 85

2nd Lieutenant

Hess, Emil George (*prov*) 24 Apr 85

No 6 Company, Stratford

Captain

Lieutenant

Robb, Arthur (*prov*) 2 June 82

2nd Lieutenant

Guy, Williamson (*prov*) 24 Apr 85

Paymaster

Lawrence, William 15 Sept 82

Adjutant

Beam, Morris J (*v b 1st*) 24 Apr 85
(*capt 1 June 83*)

Quartermaster

Beck, George 9 May 88

Surgeon

Smith, George, *M R C S E* 6 Sept 72

Assistant Surgeon

29TH "WATERLOO" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 1—2nd Brig Divn

Berlin

(Organized G O 14 Sept 66)

Lieut-Colonel

Hespeler, George (*v b 1st*) 17 Feb 82
19 June 77

<i>Major</i>		No 6 Company, Berlin	
.....		<i>Captain</i>	
No 1 Company, Elmira		Stanton, James Ewart (<i>prov</i>)	18 June 86
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Henderson, Walter Scott (<i>prov</i>)	3 June 87	Sharlach, Henry (<i>prov</i>)	6 July 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Ross, James (<i>prov</i>)	3 June 87	McQuillan, John (<i>prov</i>)	18 June 86
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>Paymaster</i>	
.....		Cranston, Adam	25 Feb 81
No 2 Company, Galt		<i>(hon capt 30 Nov 77)</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Adjutant</i>	
.....		<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Cowan, James Laing (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	17 Dec 80	Simpson, George Pollock	25 Feb 81
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Surgeon</i>	
.....		McIntyre, Robert	4 Sept 85
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Kerr, William Mackenzie (<i>prov</i>)	6 July 88	Radford, Joseph Henry	4 Sept 85
.....		
No 3 Company, New Hamburg		30TH "WELLINGTON" BATTALION OF RIFLES.	
<i>Captain</i>		M D No 1—2nd Brig Divn	
Laird, Joseph Alexander (<i>prov</i>)	6 July 88	Guelph	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>(Organized G O 14 Sept 66)</i>	
McCallum, Frederick H (<i>prov</i>)	3 Oct 84	<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		F Clarke, Charles (<i>v b 1st</i>)	28 June 71
Becker, William J (<i>prov</i>)	3 Oct 84	<i>Majors</i>	
No 4 Company, Galt		White, William Wallace (<i>v b 1st, s i 1st,</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		<i>m s 2nd</i>)	15 Sept 85
McCulloch, Andrew (<i>prov</i>)	6 July 88	Mutrie, John (<i>v b 1st</i>)	15 Sept 85
<i>Lieutenant</i>		No 1 Company, Harriston	
Moyer, Sylvester (<i>prov</i>)	6 July 88	<i>Captain</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		.....
.....		Laidlaw, Andrew (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	1 June 88
No 5 Company, Hespeler		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		.....
.....		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		Gillies, Alexander (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	3 June 87
.....		No 2 Company, Guelph	
Cunningham, John (<i>prov</i>)	13 June 84	<i>Captain</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		Porter, George Davis (<i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i>)	22 June 83
Collins, George (<i>prov</i>)	18 June 86	.....

<i>Lieutenant</i>		No 8 Company, Palmerston
Wideman, Louis Conrad (<i>prov</i>)	17 June 87	<i>Captain</i>
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		Jamieson, William (<i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i>)
Anderson, Thomas (<i>prov</i>)	17 June 87	22 Apr 86
No 3 Company, Fergus		<i>Lieutenant</i>
<i>Captain</i>		.....
Beattie, John (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	23 May 72	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
<i>Lieutenant</i>		.....
Murray, John (<i>prov</i>)	8 June 83	No 9 Company, Moorefield
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>Captain</i>
McColm, William (<i>prov</i>)	15 May 85	Booth, John (<i>m s 2nd</i>)
No 4 Company, Elora		29 Apr 81
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>
Allan, David Martyn (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	16 Feb 82	Thompson, William John (<i>s i 2nd</i>)
<i>Lieutenant</i>		21 May 86
Moir, Alexander (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	16 Feb 82	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		Thompson, Fordyce Lake (<i>prov</i>)
Drew, John Jacob (<i>prov</i>)	17 June 87	9 Mar 88
No 5 Company, Mount Forest		No 10 Company, Arthur
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Captain</i>
Kingston, William (<i>prov</i>)	21 Aug 85	.....
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>
Chilton, Alexander (<i>prov</i>)	30 June 76	Hudson, George (<i>prov</i>)
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		14 Nov 84
Coyne, James Henry (<i>prov</i>)	30 June 87	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
No 6 Company, Eramosa		Craig, James J (<i>s i 2nd</i>)
<i>Captain</i>		14 Aug 86
Johnson, Archibald (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	18 Sept 85	<i>Paymaster</i>
<i>Lieutenant</i>		F Harvey, Edmund
.....		24 July 74
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		(<i>hon m 24 July 84</i>)
Lorae, Jonathan (<i>prov</i>)	18 Sept 85	<i>Adjutant</i>
No 7 Company, Erin		.....
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Quartermaster</i>
McDowell, William (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	5 July 78	Mann, William M
<i>Lieutenant</i>		4 Sept 85
Carberry, Thomas Evans (<i>s i 2nd</i>)	31 Mar 86	<i>Surgeon</i>
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		Johnson, William Henry, <i>M D</i>
Gouboy, William (<i>prov</i>)	4 June 80	30 June 87
		<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>
		Mennie, John George
		15 July 87
	
		31ST "GREY" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.
		M D No 2—4th Brig Divn
		Owen Sound
		(<i>Organized G O 14 Sept 66</i>)
		<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>
		F Brodie, George (<i>m s 1st</i>)
		6 Nov 74
		24 Oct 72

<i>Majors</i>		No 6 Company, Flesherston	
Telford, James Pattison (<i>m s 1st</i>)	16 Sept 87 (<i>l c 11 Jan 77</i>)	<i>Captain</i>	Campbell, Andrew Ginty (<i>m s 1st</i>)
Rorke, Joseph (<i>s i 1st, m s 2nd</i>)	16 Sept 87 31 Oct 86	<i>Lieutenant</i>	24 Mar 80
No 1 Company, Owen Sound		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	Fields, John J (<i>late 60 F</i>)
<i>Captain</i>			24 Mar 80
Spencer, Alfred J (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	28 Oct 81	Sproul, Gaspar James (<i>prov</i>)	5 Aug 87
<i>Lieutenant</i>		No 7 Company, Clarksburg	
.....		<i>Captain</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		Rorke, Edward (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	16 Sept 87
Ross, George (<i>prov</i>)	18 Sept 85	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
No 2 Company, Meaford		Rorke, Herbert Victor (<i>r s i 2nd</i>)	30 June 88
<i>Captain</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Cleland, Hugh Robert (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	4 Sept 85	.....
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Paymaster</i>	
Chisholm, William Noble (<i>s i 2nd</i>)	27 Aug 86	Lech, William Edward (<i>late Lieut 57 F</i>)	17 June 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>Adjutant</i>	
.....		
Maclean, James Douglas (<i>prov</i>)	17 June 87	<i>Quartermaster</i>	
No 3 Company, Leith		Rayner, Philip	4 Sept 85
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Surgeon</i>	
Ross, William (<i>r s i 1st</i>)	17 Aug 88	Maclean, Caird Ryerson	11 Jan 67 (<i>sur m 11 Jan 87</i>)
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
.....		Dow, William George	17 June 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		.....
.....		32ND "BRUCE" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.	
No 4 Company, Durham		M D No 1—2nd Brig Divn	
<i>Captain</i>		Walkerton	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		(Organized G O 14 Sept 66)	
Torry Robert (<i>prov</i>)	22 Oct 86	<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		Biggar, John Walter Scott (<i>v b 1st,</i> <i>m s 2nd</i>)	7 Apr 87
McGirr, Samuel James (<i>prov</i>)	22 Oct 86	<i>Majors</i>	
No 5 Company, Chatsworth		Boyd, Benjamin Bowman (<i>v b 1st</i>)	29 May 85
<i>Captain</i>		Scott, James Henderson (<i>r s i 1st</i>)	13 Jan 88
McDonald John (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	11 Sept 83	No 1 Company, Port Elgin	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Captain</i>	
Bennett, George William (<i>prov</i>)	1 June 83	Stafford, John William (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	2 June 82
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>			
Mackenzie, David Croal (<i>prov</i>)	16 Nov 88		

<i>Lieutenant</i>		No 7 Company, Mildmay
Smith, Harry (<i>prov</i>)	20 Apr 88	<i>Captain</i>
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		Henderson, John (<i>v b 2nd</i>)
Mitchell, William (<i>prov</i>)	22 Aug 79	<i>Lieutenant</i>
No 2 Company, Kincardine		Lowry, William H (<i>prov</i>)
<i>Captain</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
Loscombe, W Clifton (<i>m s 2nd r s i 2nd</i>)	5 Sept 79	Dickison, William (<i>prov</i>)
<i>Lieutenant</i>		No 8 Company, Teeswater
Vanstone, Richard (<i>prov</i>)	13 Jan 88	<i>Captain</i>
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		Gillies, Archibald (<i>prov</i>)
Ruettel, John Harold (<i>prov</i>)	20 Apr 88	<i>Lieutenant</i>
No 3 Company, Lucknow		Wraith, John (<i>prov</i>)
<i>Captain</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
Jefferis, Benjamin Grant (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	3 June 81	Farquharson, John (<i>prov</i>)
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Paymaster</i>
Campbell, Donald (<i>prov</i>)	3 June 81	Klein, Alphonse Basil
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>Adjutant</i>
Cameron, Duncan Ontario (<i>prov</i>)	19 June 83	Holden, William James (<i>r s i 1st</i>)
No 4 Company, Paisley		13 Jan 88
<i>Captain</i>		(<i>lt</i> 13 Jan 88)
Valentine, William Carson (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	1 Aug 79	<i>Quartermaster</i>
<i>Lieutenant</i>		Robertson, David (<i>v b 2nd</i>)
Megraw, Ainsley (<i>r s i 2nd</i>)	5 Nov 88	<i>Surgeon</i>
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		Scott, William S, <i>M D</i>
Stennett, Alexander Bethune (<i>prov</i>)	6 July 88	8 Feb 67
No 5 Company, Walkerton		(<i>sur m</i> 8 Feb 87)
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>
Anderson, Oliver Gabel (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	1 June 88	Martin, DeWitt Harry, <i>M D</i>
<i>Lieutenant</i>		18 Dec 68
Weir, Adam (<i>r s i 2nd</i>)	6 July 88	(<i>sur</i> 19 Sept 79)
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Hogg, John Andrew (<i>prov</i>)	6 July 88	
No 6 Company, Arran		
<i>Captain</i>		
Douglass, John (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	19 Sept 79	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		
Richards, Charles Albert (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	19 Sept 79	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Start, Charles Edward (<i>prov</i>)	19 Mar 86	

33RD "HURON" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 1—2nd Brig Divn
Goderich

(Organized G O 14 Sept 66)

Lieutenant-Colonel

F Coleman, Timothy Theobald (*v b 1st*)
4 June 86
14 Sept 71

Majors

No 1 Company, Goderich

Captain

Crockett, Robert (*m s 2nd*) 6 July 88
Lieutenant

Holmes, Dudley (*prov*) 6 July 88

<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Wells, James Henry (<i>prov</i>)	6 July 88
No 2 Company, Wingham	
<i>Captain</i>	
Elliott, William (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	15 Sept 82
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Ansley, John (<i>prov</i>)	18 Apr 84
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Williams, Charles Edward (<i>r s i 2nd</i>)	15 Sept 88
No 3 Company, Seaforth	
<i>Captain</i>	
Wilson, John G (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	26 Jan 83
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Roberts, John Sidney (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	26 Jan 83
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Wilson, John A (<i>r s i 1st, m s 2nd</i>)	21 Feb 83
No 4 Company, Clinton	
<i>Captain</i>	
Forrester, David Andrew (<i>prov</i>)	16 May 84
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Coleman, Edward Costello (<i>prov</i>)	21 Oct 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Young, James (<i>prov</i>)	18 Apr 84
No 5 Company, Brussels	
<i>Captain</i>	
Hays, Robert Stanley (<i>prov</i>)	15 June 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
McNaughton, John Alexander (<i>prov</i>)	15 June 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Sinclair, William M (<i>prov</i>)	19 Sept 81
No 6 Company, Exeter	
<i>Captain</i>	
Andrews, Walter (<i>prov</i>)	15 June 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Dickson, Lewis Henry (<i>prov</i>)	15 June 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Billings, Herman Leavitt (<i>prov</i>)	15 June 88

No 7 Company, Porter's Hill	
<i>Captain</i>	
McDonald, John (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	5 Aug 81
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Beacom, John (<i>prov</i>)	16 Sept 81
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Courtice, Edmund George (<i>prov</i>)	6 July 88
No 8 Company, Gorrie	
<i>Captain</i>	
Kaines, John (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	30 June 71
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Kaines, Christopher Charles (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	24 Feb 83
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
McDouad, William Hamilton (<i>prov</i>)	1 June 88
No 9 Company, Dangannon	
<i>Captain</i>	
Mallough, Joseph (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	2 Apr 69
<i>Lieutenant.</i>	
Varcoe, John Stanley (<i>c c 1st, m s 2nd</i>)	1 June 77
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Young, William (<i>prov</i>)	6 Apr 88
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Jordan, Francis	5 Aug 81
(<i>hon m 5 Apr 82</i>)	
<i>Adjutant</i>	
.....	
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Beck, Joseph	13 June 84
(<i>hon capt 9 Mar 88</i>)	
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Holmes, William R J, M D	9 Oct 74
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Young, William J, M D	14 June 84

34TH "ONTARIO" BATTALION
OF INFANTRY
 M D No 2—4th Brig Divn
 Whitby
 (Organized G O 14 Sept 66)
Lieutenant-Colonel
 O'Donovan, Michael (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)
 14 Mar 80

Majors

Paterson, Norman F (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)
25 May 77

Farewell, John Edwin (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)
3 Feb 82

No 1 Company, Whitby
Captain

O'Donovan, John James (*m s 2nd*)
7 May 86

Lieutenant

Shrapnell, Edward Scrope (*m s 1st*)
13 June 84

2nd Lieutenant

McArthur, Robert Archibald (*prov*)
1 June 88

No 2 Company, Greenwood
Captain

Henderson, Wilbur (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)
3 Mar 82

Lieutenant

Webber, Frederick William (*m s 2nd*)
27 Aug 86

2nd Lieutenant

Beaton, Forest Alexander (*prov*)
27 Aug 86

No 3 Company, Oshawa
Captain

Cleverdon, Thomas Emmanuel (*v b 2nd*)
15 May 85

Lieutenant

Warren, Frederick William (*prov*)
15 June 88

2nd Lieutenant

Carswell, John A (*prov*) 15 June 88

No 5 Company, Beaverton
Captain

Paterson, Charles Archibald (*m s 2nd*)
29 May 85

Lieutenant

Birchard, James (*r s i 2nd*) 13 Aug 87

2nd Lieutenant

Hayes, Louis Martin (*prov*) 10 July 85

No 5 Company, Uxbridge
Captain

McGillivray, John Alexander (*v b 1st*)
6 July 77
(*m 6 July 87*)

Lieutenant

.....

2nd Lieutenant

Crosby, Frank Herbert (*prov*) 27 June 84

No 6 Company, Brooklin
Captain

Browne, William H (*m s 2nd*) 31 May 78

Lieutenant

NW Grierson, John Frederick (*r s i 2nd*)
13 Aug 87

2nd Lieutenant

Perriton, John (*prov*) 6 July 88

No 7 Company, Cannington
Captain

Roche, Francis James (*s i 2nd*) 1 June 88

Lieutenant

Sinclair, Archibald James (*prov*)
1 June 88

2nd Lieutenant

Bingham, Hugh Smith (*prov*) 1 June 88

Paymaster

Madill, Frank 27 Aug 86

Adjutant

Rutledge, James (*m s 1st*) 7 May 86
(*m 31 May 88*)

Quartermaster

Smith, Charles Wright 23 Sept 70
(*hon m 23 Dec 80*)

Surgeon

Rae, Francis, *M D* 27 Mar 74

Assistant Surgeon

Bogart, David Peterson 22 June 77

35TH BATTALION OF INFANTRY

"SIMCOE FORESTERS."

Motto:—*Spectemur Agendo*

M D No 2—4th Brig Divn

Barrie

(Organized G O 14 Sept '6)

Lieutenant-Colonel.

F, NW O'Brien, William E (*v b 1st*)
2 June 82
4 Aug 74

Majors.

F, NW Graham, William J (*v b 1st,*
m s 2nd) 1 Dec 82
NW Burnet, Peter (*late 72 F*) 22 Apr 86
23 May 77

No 1 Company, Barrie

Captain

O'Brien, Arthur Henry (*r s i 1st*)
9 Mar 88

Lieutenant

McPhee, John Bingham (*r s i 2nd*)
28 Sept 88

2nd Lieutenant

Kortright, Hugh Albert (*r s i 2nd*)
30 June 88

No 2 Company, Collingwood

Captain

NW Campbell, Richard Ginty (*m s 1st*)
22 Aug 79

Lieutenant

MacIntyre, Alexander Duntroon (*prov*)
7 Jan 87

2nd Lieutenant

No 3 Company, Jarrett's Corners

Captain

Gray, John (*s i 2nd*) 15 July 87

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

Gray, George (*prov*) 22 Apr 86

No 4 Company, Vespra

Captain

NW Leadly, Allison (*g s i 1st*) 9 Jan 85

Lieutenant

Munro, George (*s i 2nd*) 31 Mar 87

2nd Lieutenant

Sneath, Frederick (*prov*) 15 June 88

No 5 Company, Barrie

Captain

F Powell, John (*m s 2nd*) 13 Jan 82

Lieutenant

NW Ramsay-Ramsay, Robert Dalhousie
(*prov*) 10 Apr 85

2nd Lieutenant

Ward, Charles Franklin (*prov*) 20 Apr 88
No 6 Company, Huntsville

Captain

F Peacock, Christopher (*late H M Army*)
19 Mar 86

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

Ecclestone, George (*prov*) 19 Mar 86

No 7 Company, Orillia

Captain

NW Drinkwater, Thomas H (*m s 2nd*)
22 Apr 86

Lieutenant

NW Burnet, Kenneth Lumsden (*s i 2nd*)
27 Aug 86

2nd Lieutenant

Elliot, Henry Charles Schomberg
(*r s i 2nd*) 30 June 88

No 8 Company, Pentanguishene

Captain

NW Landrigan, John (*m s 2nd*)
27 Feb 85

Lieutenant

Rathwell, Samuel (*prov*) 30 June 87

2nd Lieutenant

Paymaster

Rogers, Joseph 10 May 72
(*hon m 10 May 82*)

Adjutant

NW Ward, James (*g s i 1st, v b 2nd*)
3 Oct 84
(*m 12 Mar 85*)

Quartermaster

NW Smith, Lionel Lincoln Fisher
21 May 86
(*hon capt 21 May 86*)

Surgeon

NW McCarthy, John Leigh Goldie, *MD*
16 Sept 87

Assistant Surgeon

Raikes, Richard 16 Sept 87

36TH "PEEL" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

Motto:—"Pro aris et focis."

M D No 2—4th Brig Divn
Brampton

(Organized, G O 14 Sept 66)

Lieutenant Colonel

F NW Fyrwhitt, Richard (*m s 1st*)
12 Feb 86
17 Aug 76

Majors

Leslie, Edward (*m s 1st*) 16 July 86
Evans, George T (*v b 1st*) 1 June 88

No 1 Company, Brampton

Captain

NW Murray, Alexander George (*s i 2nd*)
17 June 87

Lieutenant

NW Wallace, Wellington (*v b 2nd*)
6 July 87

2nd Lieutenant

Brown, James Scott (*r s i 2nd*) 13 Aug 87
No 2 Company, Grand Valley

Captain

Scott, W R (*prov*) 15 June 88

Lieutenant

Deans, Albert (*prov*) 15 June 88

2nd Lieutenant

Stewart, Maitland Ernest (*prov*)
15 June 88

No 3 Company, Cookstown

Captain

NW Duff, John Andrew (*s i 2nd*)
15 June 88

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

NW Pollock, Isaac (*prov*) 2 Jan 88
No 4 Company, Albion

Captain

Wolfe, James (*m s 2nd*) 4 June 80

Lieutenant

Wolfe, James Alfred (*prov*) 13 June 84

2nd Lieutenant

Kerr, William (*prov*) 1 June 88
No 5 Company, Bond Head

Captain

Scott, Robert (*m s 2nd*) 1 Sept 82

Lieutenant

Neilly, Samuel A (*prov*) 7 Oct 87

2nd Lieutenant

No 6 Company, Alliston

Captain

McLaren, Arnold R (*s i 2nd*) 6 Apr 88

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

No 7 Company, Shelburne

Captain

Williams, Edward E (*m s 2nd*)
16 July 86

Lieutenant

Downard, George (*prov*) 23 Nov 88

2nd Lieutenant

No 8 Company, Orangeville

Captain

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

King, Charles H (*prov*) 28 Nov 85

Paymaster

Cooke, Christopher 15 June 88
(*hon capt* 15 June 88)

Adjutant

Quartermaster

Smith, Charles 15 June 88
(*hon capt* 31 Aug 83)

Surgeon

Riddall, John Knight, *M D* 11 Jan 67
(*sur m* 11 Jan 87)

Assistant Surgeon

Henry, James, *M D* 7 May 86

37TH "HALDUMAND" BATTALION OF RIFLES.

M D No 2—3rd Brig Divn

York

(Organized G O 28 Sept 66)

Lieutenant-Colonel

Davis, Robert H (*m s 1st*) 28 Sept 66

Majors

.....

No 1 Company, York

Captain

Williamson, Andrew (*m s 2nd*) 7 May 75

Lieutenant

.....

2nd Lieutenant

Knox, Robert (*prov*) 30 Mar 83

No 3 Company, Caledonia

Captain

Nelles, Robert Lottridge (*v b 1st*)
7 Apr 76

(*m 7 Apr 86*)

Lieutenant

.....

2nd Lieutenant

Clench, Joseph (*prov*) 17 June 87

No 4 Company, Hagarville

Captain

Griffith, Benjamin A (*m s 2nd*)
22 June 83

Lieutenant

Vanloon, William Carey (*prov*)
15 July 87

2nd Lieutenant

Hudson, George (*prov*) 15 June 88

No 5 Company, Jarvis

Captain

.....

Lieutenant

Halligan, William (*prov*) 30 Mar 83

2nd Lieutenant

Jones, James Leonard (*prov*) 17 June 87

No 6 Company, Dunnville

Captain

Robinson, John (*prov*) 22 Oct 86

Lieutenant

Simpson, Daniel (*prov*) 22 Oct 86

2nd Lieutenant

Rastrick, A E (*prov*) 22 Oct 86

No 7 Company, Caledonia

Captain

Walker, Thomas (*prov*) 15 June 88

Lieutenant

Walker, Robert Edward (*prov*)
1 June 83

2nd Lieutenant

Richards, Charles (*prov*) 15 June 88

No 8 Company, Cayuga

Captain

Mussin, William, (*v b 2nd*) 7 Apr 76

Lieutenant

Mussin, Joseph Missitt (*prov*) 1 June 88

2nd Lieutenant

McFadden, William Rutledge (*prov*)
1 June 88

Paymaster

Rogers, John H 22 Aug 73
(*hon m 17 Dec 83*)

Adjutant

Tuck, John (*m s 1st, late Rif Brig*)
24 Nov 71

(*capt 17 Dec 83*)

Quartermaster

Gill, John Albert 12 Feb 75
(*hon capt 18 Sept 85*)

Surgeon

Baxter, Jacob, M D 21 Aug 68
(*sur m 21 Aug 88*)

Assistant Surgeon

Thompson, David 23 Dec 87

38TH BATTALION "DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA."

Badge, &c. :—The Badge and Device of the Battalion shall consist of the Earl of Dufferin's crest (comprising a cap of main-

tenance surmounted by a crescent) underneath which are the numerals **38**, the whole encircled by a scroll or garter clasped with a buckle and bearing the legend "Dufferin Rifles" and His Lordship's motto, "*Per vias rectas*," the whole surmounted by the Imperial Crown. The Badge shall be silver for officers and bronze for non commissioned officers and men.

(*Cross Belt ornaments*)—A lion's head, chain and whistle in silver with a centre ornament on a polished silver plate between two wreaths of maple leaves of frosted silver conjoined at the base, encircling a Maltese cross of frosted silver, fimbriated with polished silver—between the arms of the cross four lions *passant-gardant*—charged upon the cross a plate of frosted silver inscribed with the numerals **38**, surrounded with a border also of frosted silver, inscribed with the words "Dufferin Rifles." Over all the Imperial Crown in silver resting upon a supporting tablet of the same.

A centre ornament of silver on pouch at back of belt consisting of the numerals **38**, surrounded by a bugle, the whole surmounted by the Imperial Crown.

(*G O 3 May 78 and 14 Mar 79*)

M D No 2—3rd Brig Divn

Brantford

(*Organized G O 28 Sept 66*)

Lieutenant Colonel

Jones, Charles Stephen (*m s 1st*) 13¹/₂ Jan 88

Majors

Rothwell, Burrows Henry (*v b 1st*)
5 Nov 86

Jones, Thomas Henry (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)
29 Apr 87

Captains

McGlashan, Henry John (*v b 2nd*)
5 Nov 86

Leonard, Henry Francis (*s i 2nd*)
29 Apr 87

McLean, John Henry (*v b 2nd*) 16 Sept 87

Kidney, George (*v b 2nd*) 16 Sept 87

NW Christie, Albert Edward (*r s i 2nd*)
7 Sept 88

Stratford, Joseph (*prov*) 15 Aug 84

Lieutenants

NW Nelles, Charles Macklem (*s i 2nd*)
5 Nov 86

Jones, William David (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)
6 Apr 88

(*capt 16 Sept 87*)

Ruddy, Joseph (*r s i 2nd*) 7 Sept 88

NW Bishop, Edwin Rubergall (*s i 1st B*)
7 Sept 88

Frank, Frederick William (*prov*)
16 Sept 87

Ott, Charles A (*prov*) 16 Nov 88

2nd Lieutenants

Killmaster, William Graham (*prov*)
5 Nov 86

Park, Edward Paul (*prov*) 5 Nov 86

Haworth, John Walter (*prov*) 16 Sept 87

Curtis, Herbert David (*prov*) 7 Sept 88

Rowley, Harry Hercules (*prov*) 28 Sept 88
21 June 87

Wallace, Robert Emerson (*prov*)
28 Sept 88

Paymaster

Hamilton, Joshua Smith 7 Sept 88
(*hon capt 7 Sept 88*)

Adjutant

NW Wilkes, Walter Alexander (*v b 1st*)
n Apr 88
(*capt 6 Apr 88*)

Quartermaster

Harris, Richard Rowe (*v b 2nd*)
10 July 85
(*capt 30 May 84*)

Surgeon

Harris, William T 28 Apr 82

Assistant Surgeon

Winskel, William Edwin 2 June 82

39TH "NORFOLK" BATTALION OF RIFLES.

Badge:—A Maltese Cross surmounted by the Imperial Crown, at each angle of the Cross a British Lion. In the centre of the Cross the numeral 39, encircled by the Regimental designation "Norfolk Rifles, Canada."

Badge for Cross Belt, to be a Maltese Cross, as above described, encircled by a wreath of Maple leaves surmounted by the Imperial Crown.

Badges, to be silver for officers, bronze for non-commissioned officers and men.

(G O 13 May 87)

M D No 2—3rd Brig Divn

Simcoe

(Organized, G O 28 Sept 66)

Lieutenant-Colonel

Coombs, Harry Lovell (*v b 1st*) 11 Nov 87

Majors

No 1 Company, Simcoe

Captain

F Ryerson, John Wesley (*v b 2nd, s i 2nd*) 12 Jan 83

Lieutenant

Slaght, Thomas Rollo (*prov*) 17 June 87

2nd Lieutenant

Curtis, George A (*prov*) 15 Sept 82

No 2 Company, Hartford

Captain

Woodley, Jonathan Harry (*prov*) 20 Mar 85

Lieutenant

Atkinson, Thomas Robert (*prov*) 20 Apr 88

2nd Lieutenant

Barber, Johnson Elisha (*prov*) 28 Sept 88

No 3 Company, Port Rowan

Captain

Price, George (*m s 2nd*) 4 Feb 81

Lieutenant

Ferris, Walker Powell (*m s 2nd*) 22 June 83

2nd Lieutenant

Coombs, Francis Dunn (*prov*) 17 June 87

No 4 Company, Walsingham

Captain

Lieutenant

Mathews, Colon (*prov*) 2 Oct 85

2nd Lieutenant

Jackson, Harry Percy (*prov*) 17 June 87

No 5 Company, Waterford

Captain

York, Isaac Edward (*s i 2nd*) 30 June 87

Lieutenant

Duncombe, Abram Nelles (*prov*) 9 Mar 88

2nd Lieutenant

No 6 Company, Simcoe

Captain

Lieutenant

Campbell, James Lorne (*prov*) 28 July 82

2nd Lieutenant

Wallace, William Young (*prov*) 15 Sept 82

No 7 Company, Port Dover

Captain

Ansley, Harry Wilmot (*prov*) 15 Sept 82

Lieutenant

Bayley, Thomas (*prov*) 17 June 87

2nd Lieutenant

Reid, William Robert (*prov*) 15 Sept 82

No 8 Company, Fredericksburg

Captain

Wood, Wyatt Samuel (*s i 2nd*) 31 Mar 86

Lieutenant

Bottomly, Joseph Gilmore (*prov*) 29 May 85

2nd Lieutenant

Grasett, John Charles Covernton (*prov*) 22 June 83

Paymaster

Tweedale, Joseph Michael 19 Nov 86

Adjutant

Quartermaster

Griffin, William Ryerson 21 May 75
(*hon m 21 May 85*)

Surgeon

Stewart, George, M D 17 June 87

Assistant Surgeon

Bowlby, David Adam, M D 17 June 87

40TH "NORTHUMBERLAND" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

Motto:—"Excelsior"

M D No 3—6th Brig Divn

Cobourg

(Organized G O 5 Oct 66)

Lieutenant-Colonel

Rogers, Robert Zacheus (*v b 1st*)

20 Mar 85

17 Aug 76

Majors

F Gravelly, John Vance (*v b 1st*)

20 Mar 85

(*l c 16 Nov 76*)

No 1 Company, Cobourg

Captain

Snelgrove, Henry John (*s i 2nd*)

20 Mar 85

Lieutenant

Bouverie, Francis Kenelm (*prov*)

17 Aug 88

2nd Lieutenant

Dumble, John Frederick (*prov*)

21 June 87

No 2 Company, Cobourg

Captain

McCaughy, John (*v b 2nd*)

1 Jan 87

Lieutenant

Guillet, Cephas (*s i 1st*)

1 Jan 87

2nd Lieutenant

NW Floyd, William Herbert (*prov*)

1 Jan 87

No 3 Company, Campbellford

Captain

NW Bonnycastle, Richard H (*m s 2nd*)

26 June 68

Lieutenant

NW Givan, John Eliam (*m s 2nd*)

1 Sept 82

2nd Lieutenant

No 4 Company, Brighton

Captain

Butler, William Charles (*m s 2nd*)

10 Oct 73

Lieutenant

Quick, Westley A Dilbert (*prov*)

10 Apr 85

2nd Lieutenant

No 6 Company, Grafton

Captain

Dennis, Hugh Cochrane (*prov*)

4 Sept 85

Lieutenant

Hamilton, William James (*r s a 2nd B, s i 2nd*)

7 Apr 87

2nd Lieutenant

Roberts, Joseph Wentworth (*prov*)

31 Aug 83

No 7 Company, Colborne

Captain

Greer, Frederick Charles Blackstock (*s i 2nd*)

11 Mar 87

Lieutenant

Wilson, George Edward Rowcliffe (*prov*)

11 Mar 87

2nd Lieutenant

No 8 Company, Castleton

Captain

Duncan, William (*v b 2nd*)

5 July 71

Lieutenant

McCullough, Hugh (*s i 2nd*)

30 Mar 86

2nd Lieutenant

Smith, William (*prov*)

11 Nov 87

No 9 Company, Warkworth

Captain

Hurlburt, Royal Platt (*prov*)

28 Sept 66

Lieutenant

Fowlds, Henry Watt (*r s i 2nd*)

30 Mar 88

2nd Lieutenant

Spencer, George James (*m s 1st*)

7 Apr 87

Paymaster

Van Ingen, Abraham John

1 Jan 87

(*hon m 31 May 82*)

Adjutant

Duncan, Geddes Lancelot (*m s 1st*)

4 Sept 85

(*capt 2 Sept 81*)

Quartermaster
 Guillet, George (*v b 2nd*) 1 Jan 87
 (*hon m 1 Jan 87*)
Surgeon
 Powell, Newton William, *M D*
 19 Apr 72
Assistant Surgeon
 Willoughby, William Armson, *M D*
 19 Apr 72
 (*sur 19 Apr 82*)

41ST "BROCKVILLE" BATTALION OF RIFLES.

Badge and Motto :—A Maltese Cross surmounted by a Crown. In the centre the Battalion numeral, 41, crossed rifles above, a beaver below. Under the beaver the Motto "*Semper Paratus*." The whole surrounded by a wreath of Maple leaves, outside of which are the words "Brockville Battalion of Rifles."

(*G O 2 June 82*)

M D No 4—8th Brig Divn
 Brockville

(*Organized G O 5 Oct 66*)

Lieutenant-Colonel

F Cole, Wilmot Howard (v b 1st)
 28 June 71

Majors

Jackson, David English (*g s i 1st*)
 28 Apr 82

Cole, George Marshall (*g s i 1st*)
 13 May 87

No 1 Company, Brockville

Captain

Cook, William (*m s 2nd*) 28 Jan 70

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

No 2 Company, Gananoque

Captain

Jackson, Henry Mace (*s i 2nd*)
 13 May 87

Lieutenant

Funnell, George Henry (*s i 2nd*)
 13 May 87

2nd Lieutenant

No 3 Company, Delta

Captain

Day, Melvin Lorenzo (*g s i 1st*) 2 June 82

Lieutenant

Brown, Morton S (*prov*) 5 Aug 87

2nd Lieutenant

No 4 Company, Brockville

Captain

Starr, George Lothrop (*r s i 1st*)
 16 Nov 88

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

No 5 Company, Carleton Place

Captain

McKay, Joseph (*g s 1st, m s 2nd*)
 12 Dec 84

Lieutenant

Preston, Richard Franklin (*prov*)
 15 May 85

2nd Lieutenant

No 6 Company, Goulburn

Captain

Garvin, William (*v b 2nd*) 4 Aug 69

Lieutenant

Tubman, William (*m s 2nd*) 18 Apr 78

2nd Lieutenant

Paymaster

Wright, William James 13 May 87

Adjutant

Asselstine, William Howard (*s i 1st*)
 13 May 87

(*capt 27 Aug 86*)

Quartermaster

Kincaid, James Elkinah 27 July 74
 (*hon capt 24 July 79*)

Surgeon

Moore, Vincent Howard 26 June 74

Assistant Surgeon

Kelly, Edward James, *M D* 2 Sept 81

42ND "BROCKVILLE" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 4—8th Brig Divn

Perth

(Organized G O 5 Oct 66)

Lieutenant-Colonel

F Matheson, Arthur J (*m s 1st*)
18 June 86

Majors

Sparham, Thomas Wellington (*s i 1st*)
3 June 87

Hollinsworth, Geoghegan (*late H M*
20 F) 3 June 87

No 1 Company, Almonte

Captain

Williams, George (*m s 2nd*) 1 June 83

Lieutenant

Ramsay, John Mohr (*prov*) 18 June 86

2nd Lieutenant

Cole, Holland Haynes (*prov*) 21 Oct 87

No 2 Company, Brockville

Captain

Chrysler, John Eiwyn (*prov*) 3 June 87

Lieutenant

McClellan, Arthur Booker (*r s i 2nd*)
16 June 88

2nd Lieutenant

No 3 Company, Perth

Captain

Motherwell, James W (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)
4 Sept 85

Lieutenant

Kellock, William Murdoch (*v b 2nd*)
4 Sept 85

2nd Lieutenant

Wodden, William Thomas (*prov*)
16 June 88

No 4 Company, Lansdowne

Captain

Dixon, James (*m s 2nd*) 4 Sept 85

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

Darling, George Henry (*prov*) 18 Sept 85

No 5 Company, Renfrew

Captain

Craig, James (*prov*) 23 Mar 88

Lieutenant

McDowell, Charles (*prov*) 23 Mar 88

2nd Lieutenant

Stoddart, James (*prov*) 23 Mar 88

No 6 Company, Pembroke

Captain

Irving, Lennox (*s i 2nd*) 3 June 87

Lieutenant

Marshall, John (*prov*) 22 June 83

2nd Lieutenant

Paymaster

Caldwell, Thomas Boyd 23 Mar 88
(*hon capt* 23 Mar 88)

Adjutant

Bowen, William Nelson (*r s i 1st*)
9 May 88
(*lt* 18 Sept 85)

Quartermaster

Coulter, Francis 18 June 86

Surgeon

Lynch, Dennis Patrick *M D* 21 Oct 87

Assistant surgeon

Horton, Robert Nelson 9 Mar 88

43RD "OTTAWA AND CARLETON" BATTALION OF RIFLES.

Ornaments and Devices:—Cross-belt, a Lion's head, chain and whistle. The centre ornament to consist of a Maltese Cross having in each of its angles a Lion, in centre the regimental motto "Advance" in a double circle round the numeral 43, the

whole encircled by a wreath of Maple leaves surmounted by a Royal Crown, with the words "Ottawa and Carleton Rifles" on a scroll at foot.

Badge for Forage Cap:—The Maltese Cross forming the centre ornament of the cross-belt.

Ornament for Pouch:—A bugle suspended by a knotted ribbon with cord and tassels.

The Ornaments with Devices in silver for officers, bronze for non-commissioned officers and men.

(G O 13 Jan and 28 Apr 82)

M D No 4—8th Brig Divn

City of Ottawa

(Organized G O 5 Aug 81)

Lieutenant-Colonel

Anderson, William Patrick (*m s 1st*)
23 Nov 88

Majors

No 1 Company, Ottawa

Captain

Sherwood, Arthur Percy (*v b 1st, m s*
2nd) 8 Jan 86

Lieutenant

Bradbury, Samuel Joseph (*s i 2nd*)
31 Mar 86

2nd Lieutenant

NW Rogers, Samuel Maynard (*r s i 2nd*)
3 Nov 88

No 2 Company, Hull

Captain

NW Wright, Joshua (*v b 2nd*)
16 Sept 81

Lieutenant

Nesbitt, Robert George (*prov*)
28 Mar 84

2nd Lieutenant

Wright, Charles Montgomery (*s i 2nd*)
30 Mar 85

No 3 Company, Wakefield

Captain

York, Isaac Brown (*prov*) 29 Apr 87

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

Lawless, William Thewles (*r s i 2nd*)
3 Dec 87

No 4 Company, Billings Bridge

Captain

NW Billings, Braddish (*s i 2nd*)
12 Feb 86

Lieutenant

F Humphrys, Beauchamp Henry
(*g s 2nd*) 7 May 86

2nd Lieutenant

Wood, Charles Osborne (*prov s i 2nd B*)
3 June 87

No 5 Company, Arnprior

Captain

Macdonald, John Alexander (*prov*)
19 Nov 86

Lieutenant

Barelay, William Barelay Craig (*prov*)
19 Nov 86

2nd Lieutenant

Craig, David (*prov*) 19 Nov 86

No 6 Company, New Edinburgh Ward,
Ottawa

Captain

NW Bell, Basil Herbert (*prov*)
29 Apr 87

Lieutenant

McKay, William Moore (*r s i 2nd*)
9 May 88

2nd Lieutenant

Stuart, Fitzmaurice Edward (*prov*)
9 May 88

Paymaster

Parker, James Edward (*v b 2nd*)
14 Dec 83
(*lt* 16 Sept 81)

Adjutant

Quartermaster
Rance, George (*late 100 F*) 2 Sept 81
Surgeon
Powell, Robert Henry Wynward, *M D*
2 Sept 81
Assistant Surgeon
Scott, William Francis 28 June 82

44TH "WELLAND" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

Motto:—" *Mors aut Victoria* "

M D No 2—3rd Brig Divn

Niagara Falls

(*Organized G O 16 Nov 66*)

Lieut.-Colonel

Morin, James (*m s 1st*) 24 Nov 82
7 June 77

Majors

No 1 Company, Niagara Falls .

Captain

Bender, Hiram (*m s 2nd*) 24 Mar 71

Lieutenant

Vandersluys, Joseph Arthur (*r s i 2nd*)
30 Mar 88

2nd Lieutenant

No 2 Company, Thorold

Captain

Monro, William (*prov*) 16 Nov 88

Lieutenant

Simson, Edward H (*prov*) 17 June 87

2nd Lieutenant

No 3 Company, Chippewa

Captain

Greenwood, John A (*m s 2nd*) 15 Sept 82

Lieutenant

McKenzie, Herman (*prov*) 15 Sept 82

2nd Lieutenant

No 4 Company, Fort Erie

Captain

Cruikshank, Ernest Alexander (*v b 2nd*)
28 Mar 84

Lieutenant

Hill, Frederick William (*r s i 1st*)
31 Mar 86

2nd Lieutenant

No 5 Company, Welland

Captain

Raymond, Lorenzo Clarke (*g s i 1st, m s*
2nd) 27 Apr 83

Lieutenant

Pursel, Dennis R (*prov*) 7 May 86

2nd Lieutenant

Crow, John Hugh (*prov*) 7 May 86

No 6 Company, Niagara Falls

Captain

F McMicking, George Albert (*v b 2nd*)
18 Sept 85

Lieutenant

Skinner, Robert Pointer (*prov*)
18 Sept 85

2nd Lieutenant

McIntyre, Hope McNevin (*prov*)
18 Sept 85

No 7 Company, Stevensville

Captain

Clark, Joseph (*v b 2nd*) 2 June 82

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

No 8 Company, Sand Hill

Captain

F Barwell, John (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)
4 June 80

Lieutenant

Cohoe, John Edward (*prov, r s i 2nd B*)
16 Nov 88

2nd Lieutenant

Brennan, William Henry (*prov*)
19 Mar 86

<i>Paymaster</i>	
Treble, Charles	11 June 75 (<i>hon m</i> 11 June 75)
<i>Adjutant</i>	
.....	
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Tattersall, James	18 Sept 85 (<i>hon m</i> 18 Sept 85)
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Oliver, James Walter, <i>M D</i>	15 Sept 82 5 Jan 81
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Glasgow, Sinclair Holden, <i>M D</i>	15 Sept 82

45TH "WEST DURHAM" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 3—6th Brig Divn

Bowmanville

(Organized *G O* 16 Nov 66)

Lieut-Colonel

Cubitt, Frederic (*m s* 1st) 16 Nov 86

Majors

NW Deacon, James (*late Capt* 1 F)

12 Mar 69

(*l c* 12 Mar 74)

NW Hughes, John (*v b* 1st, *m s* 2nd)

22 Apr 86

24 Jan 78

No 1 Company, Bowmanville

Captain

Rowe, Philip John (*m s* 2nd) 28 Feb 83

Lieutenant

.....

2nd Lieutenant

.....

No 2 Company, Fenelon Falls

Captain

Hunter, William D (*m s* 2nd) 28 Mar 84

Lieutenant

Read, William Thomas (*prov*) 13 June 84

2nd Lieutenant

Jordan, George (*prov*) 14 Aug 85

No 3 Company, Burtonville

Captain

Brown, William John (*m s* 2nd)

22 Apr 86

Lieutenant

.....

2nd Lieutenant

Virtue, William H (*prov*) 13 June 84

No 4 Company, Lindsay

Captain

Wallace, John Watson (*m s* 2nd)

13 June 84

Lieutenant

Buckwill, John Alfred (*prov*)

13 June 84

2nd Lieutenant

Holtorf, William (*r s i* 2nd) 30 Mar 88

No 5 Company, Omeme

Captain

Evans, James (*g s* 1st, *m s* 1st) 8 Oct 80

Lieutenant

Thornton, James Dick (*prov*) 13 June 84

2nd Lieutenant

Sheewood, Thomas Robert (*prov*)

13 May 87

No 6 Company, Lindsay

Captain

NW Grace, James Cæsar (*v b* 1st, *m s* 2nd)

1 Sept 82

Lieutenant

.....

2nd Lieutenant

Graham, William H (*prov*) 13 June 84

Paymaster

Russell, Walter S 6 July 88

(*hon capt* 6 July 88)

Adjutant

Hughes, Samuel (*v b* 1st, *m s* 2nd)

5 July 78

(*m* 5 July 88)

Quartermaster

Hopkins, Eustace 14 Aug 85

Surgeon

Boyle, William S, *M D* 5 July 78

Assistant Surgeon

McLaughlin, James W 13 June 84

46TH "EAST DURHAM" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

Motto :—" *Sempers Paratus* "

M D No 3—6th Brig Divn

Port Hope

(Organized G O 16 Nov 66)

Lieut.-Colonel

Benson, Frederic Albert (*v b 1st*)

4 Sept 85

11 Jan 77

Majors'

McDermid, John (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)

2 Sept 81

7 Sept 73

F, NW Dingwall, Roderick (*v b 1st*)

16 July 86

5 Oct 75

No 2 Company, Port Hope

Captain

Deyell, Robert (*prov*)

3 June 87

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

No 3 Company, Port Hope

Captain

Robertson, William James (*m s 2nd*)

16 July 86

Lieutenant

NW Smart, Robert Wallace (*s i 1st,*
g s 4th)

16 July 86

2nd Lieutenant

Livingston, Edward Lawrence (*prov*)

16 July 86

No 4 Company, Millbrook

Captain

NW Winslow, Charles H (*s i 2nd*)

30 Mar 85

Lieutenant

Needler, William W (*prov*)

8 Feb 84

2nd Lieutenant

Fowler, George (*prov*)

3 June 87

No 5 Company, Springville

Captain

Lieutenant

Johnston, Thomas James (*m s 2nd*)

16 July 86

2nd Lieutenant

No 6 Company, Bethany

Captain

NW Preston, John A Victor (*r s i 1st*)

4 Sept 85

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

Sisson, Stephen (*prov*)

10 Sept 83

No 7 Company, Janetville

Captain

Gray, J Wesley (*v b 2nd*)

2 Sept 81

Lieutenant

Burn, John Robert (*prov*)

23 Dec 87

2nd Lieutenant

Trow, James Alexander (*prov*)

23 Dec 87

Paymaster

Howden, Richard

14 Dec 66

(*hon m 11 Sept 73*)

Adjutant

Ward, Henry Alfred (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)

16 July 86

(*capt 22 Aug 79*)

Quartermaster

NW Clemes, John Pope

16 July 86

(*hon capt 16 July 86*)

Surgeon

NW Might, James, *M D*

7 Feb 79

Assistant Surgeon

47TH "FRONTENAC" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 3—7th Brig Divn

Kingston

(Organized G O 30 Nov 66)

Lieut.-Colonel

F Kirkpatrick, George Airey (*m s 1st*)

4 Apr 73

5 Apr 72

<i>Majors</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Hunter, Georges (<i>m s 1st</i>)	22 June 74	.....	.....
Spooner, Charles N (<i>m s 1st</i>)	4 Feb 87	No 6 Company, Napanee	
	12 July 77	<i>Captain</i>	
No 1 Company, Milburn		Perry, Charles Zicariah (<i>prov</i>)	4 Sept 85
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Hewton, Robert (<i>m s 1st</i>)	19 June 74	Swetman, Alfred Nash (<i>prov</i>)	4 Sept 85
	(<i>m</i> 19 June 84)	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		Smith, William Ceward (<i>prov</i>)	4 Sept 85
.....		No 7 Company, Harrowsmith	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>Captain</i>	
Walker, Edward M (<i>prov</i>)	22 Apr 86	Joyner, Elijah (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	27 June 79
No 2 Company, Inverary		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		Joyner, Noble Palmer (<i>g s i 2nd</i>)	31 May 82
Healey, Joseph (<i>m s 1st</i>)	17 Feb 82	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		Leatherland, John Francis (<i>prov</i>) (<i>r s e</i>	15 June 88
Walker, David James (<i>g s i 1st</i>)	31 July 82	1st B)	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		No 8 Company, Tamworth	
.....		<i>Captain</i>	
No 3 Company, Sydenham		Cox, Robert (<i>m s 1st</i>)	6 Apr 77
<i>Captain</i>			(<i>m</i> 6 Apr 87)
Irvine, Charles Shrimpton (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	4 Feb 87	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		Miller, John Stewart (<i>prov</i>)	1 Aug 79
Johnston, John Henry (<i>prov</i>)	15 June 88	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		.....
Corkill, John (<i>prov</i>)	15 June 88	No 9 Company, Amherst Island	
No 4 Company, Portsmouth		<i>Captain</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		.....
NW Kelly, Thomas (<i>g s 1st, m s 2nd,</i>	21 May 75	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>g s i 2nd</i>)	(<i>m</i> 21 May 85)	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		Finley, David (<i>prov</i>)	31 May 72
Abrams, Edwin (<i>g s 2nd, m s 2nd</i>)	21 May 75	No 10 Company, Ernsttown	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>Captain</i>	
.....		Mabee, James E (<i>m s 1st</i>)	14 June 78
No 5 Company, Barriefield			(<i>m</i> 14 June 88)
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Byrne, James (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	30 May 73	Mabee, Thomas Judson (<i>prov</i>)	1 June 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Cartwright, Alexander D (<i>s i 2nd</i>)	14 Aug 86	Mellow, Samuel James (<i>prov</i>)	10 Apr 85
		<i>Paymaster</i>	
		Strachan, Martin	22 June 74
			(<i>hon m</i> 22 June 84)

<i>Adjutant</i>	No 3 Company, Sidney
Baillie, William M (<i>g s i 1st, m s 1st</i>)	<i>Captain</i>
19 May 71	Graham, John (<i>v b 2nd</i>) 30 Mar 83
(<i>m 16 May 83</i>)	<i>Lieutenant</i>
<i>Quartermaster</i>	Ketcheson, W G (<i>prov</i>) 15 June 88
Thompson, George 10 Sept 69	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
(<i>hon m 10 Sept 84</i>)	Farley, James Madison (<i>prov</i>) 22 June 83
<i>Surgeon</i>	No 4 Company, Madoc
Beeman, Milton Ira, <i>M D</i> 6 Feb 85	<i>Captain</i>
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	Orr, John Rowland (<i>v b 2nd</i>) 22 Apr 86
Garrett, Richard William, <i>M D</i>	<i>Lieutenant</i>
6 Feb 85	Phillips, Robert (<i>prov</i>) 22 Apr 86
<hr/>	
49TH "HASTINGS" BATTALION	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
OF RIFLES.	Blair, John Wesley (<i>prov</i>) 23 Dec 87
M D No 3—7th Brig Divn	No 5 Company, Tyendenaga
Stirling	<i>Captain</i>
(<i>Organized G O 30 Nov 66</i>)	Lenox, James Henry (<i>v b 2nd</i>) 19 June 72
<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>	<i>Lieutenant</i>
F Brown, James (<i>v b 1st</i>) 30 Nov 66	Vincent, Edward (<i>prov</i>) 7 Jan 87
<i>Majors</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
Boulter, George H (<i>v b 1st</i>) 30 May 73	Reed, Wesley (<i>prov</i>) 1 June 83
(<i>l c 15 June 76</i>)	No 6 Company, Trenton
F Hambly, Phillip H (<i>m s 1st</i>) 3 Sept 75	<i>Captain</i>
22 Feb 72	R, NW Smith, Albert Hoffman (<i>r s i 1st</i>)
No 1 Company, Belleville	23 Mar 88
<i>Captain</i>	<i>Lieutenant</i>
F, NW Harrison, Edward (<i>m s 1st</i>)	Arnott, John Wilson (<i>g s 2nd</i>) 6 Sept 82
3 Sept 75	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
(<i>m 29 May 85</i>)	.....
<i>Lieutenant</i>	<i>Paymaster</i>
Watts, William Thomas (<i>g s i 2nd</i>)	F Fidler, Robert Potts (<i>v b 1st</i>)
15 June 88	17 Sept 86
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	(<i>m 30 May 83</i>)
Hopkins, Charles Henry (<i>prov</i>)	<i>Adjutant</i>
15 June 88	F Johnston, John Wesley (<i>v b 1st, m s 1st</i>)
No 3 Company, Stirling	22 Apr 86
<i>Captain</i>	(<i>lt 19 Nov 75</i>)
Hart, Charles Edward (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	<i>Quartermaster</i>
21 May 86	.....
<i>Lieutenant</i>	<i>Surgeon</i>
Wilson, John Christopher (<i>prov</i>)	F, NW Tracy, Robert, <i>M D</i> 8 May 74
21 May 86	<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	Farley, John Jay, <i>M D</i> 25 June 75
McKee, Thomas Henry (<i>prov</i>) 1 June 88	(<i>sur 25 June 85</i>)

50TH BATTALION OF INFANTRY, "HUNTINGDON BORDERERS."

On Battalion Colour the words "Trou^t River." Device and motto: The Garter surmounted by a crown, on which is inscribed the words "Huntingdon Borderers." Within the Garter the numeral of the Battalion (L) in Roman letter. The Garter surrounded by a wreath of Maple leaves, and, underneath, the motto "*Nec aspera terrent*" inscribed on a scroll. In three corners of the Colour a maple leaf.

(G O 4 May 71)

M D No 5—2nd Brig Divn
Huntingdon

(Organized G O 14 Sept 66)

Lieut-Colonel

Maclaren, Archibald (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)
3 June 87

Majors

No 1 Company, Huntingdon

Captain

Gardner, Isaac (*v b 1st*) 16 Nov 66
(*m 16 Nov 71*)

Lieutenant

Cameron, Archibald William (*prov*)
3 June 87

2nd Lieutenant

McFarlane, George (*prov*) 22 June 83

No 2 Company, Ormstown

Captain

Gilbert, John (*m s 2nd*) 23 Feb 80

Lieutenant

McCurdy, Robert (*prov*) 17 June 87

2nd Lieutenant

Baxter, David (*prov*) 17 June 87

No 3 Company, Hurdman's Corners

Captain

Henderson, Samuel H (*m s 2nd*)
3 June 87

Lieutenant

Sloan, Joseph (*m s 2nd*) 3 June 87

2nd Lieutenant

Steele, Robert (*prov*) 30 June 87

No 4 Company, Athelstan

Captain

McGinnis, Patrick Clark (*prov*)
3 June 87

Lieutenant

Adams, John Beaty (*prov*) 3 June 87

2nd Lieutenant

Paymaster

Middlemiss, Robert 30 May 79
(*hon capt 30 May 79*)

Adjutant

McLaren, William S (*m s 1st*) 9 Nov 66
(*m 10 Sept 74*)

Quarter master

Rennie, James 30 May 79

Surgeon

McLaren, Peter 3 June 87

Assistant Surgeon

51ST BATTALION OF INFANTRY, "HEMMINGFORD RANGERS."

M D No 5—2nd Brig Divn

Hemmingford

(Organized G O 14 Sept 66)

Lieut-Colonel

Lucas, Richard (*v b 1st*) 13 May 87

Majors

No 1 Company, Havelock

Captain

Milne, Alexander (*m s 2nd*) 4 Sept 74

Lieutenant

Orr, Samuel (*m s 2nd*) 18 June 75

2nd Lieutenant

Barr, Samuel (*m s 2nd*) 2 June 82

No 2 Company, Lacolle

Captain

Waters, William (*m s 2nd*) 8 June 83

<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Paymaster</i>	
.....		Johnson, William B	10 Sept 69 (hon m 10 Sept 74)
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>Adjutant</i>	
Pearson, Henry Edgar (<i>prov</i>)	30 June 87	McFee, Donald (<i>g s 1st, m s 1st</i>)	9 May 88 (<i>capt</i> 9 May 88)
No 3 Company, Franklin		<i>Quarter master</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		Allen, William	9 May 88
Waddell, Joseph (<i>m s 1st</i>)	3 June 87	<i>Surgeon</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		de Monilpied, Walter	24 Apr 85
.....		<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		Poole, Alfred, <i>M D</i>	9 May 88
Adams, George (<i>prov</i>)	2 May 79	<hr/>	
No 4 Company, Hemmingford		52ND "BROME" BATTALION OF LIGHT INFANTRY.	
<i>Captain</i>		M D No 5—2nd Brig Divn	
McKay, George James (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	22 Oct 86	Knowlton	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		(Organized G O 14 Sept 66)	
McNaughton, Finlay Roderick (<i>prov</i>)	9 May 88	<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		37-83 F Hall, Calvin L (<i>v b 1st</i>)	
Kearns, William Henry (<i>prov</i>)	18 July 84	14 Sept 75	
No 5 Company, Roxham		<i>Majors</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		Perkins, Calvin Colburn (<i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i>)	
Elliott, George (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	4 Sept 74	25 June 83	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		.....
.....		No 1 Company, Abercorn	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>Captain</i>	
Hoyle, Robert (<i>prov</i>)	28 Mar 79	Shepard, Mark Lindsay (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	
No 7 Company St Jean Chrysostôme		27 Nov 85	
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Stewart, James McGregor (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	2 July 80	Sweet, George Lewis (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		27 Nov 85	
Allan, William (<i>prov</i>)	2 June 80	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		Shepard, Byron M (<i>prov</i>)	
Metcalfe, John James (<i>prov</i>)	3 June 81	27 Nov 85	
No 8 Company, St Rémi		No 2 Company, Knowlton	
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Captain</i>	
Sto Marie, Louis (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	22 Sept 74	Macfarlane, William (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		9 Mar 83	
Dumoutet, Ludger (<i>prov</i>)	25 June 75	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		Robb, William Forest (<i>prov</i>)	
Struthers, William (<i>prov</i>)	25 June 75	2nd Lieutenant	
		Bratton, John Thomas (<i>prov</i>)	
		9 Mar 83	

No 3 Company, Sutton	
<i>Captain</i>	
Davison, Andrew (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	9 Mar 83
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Willey, Caspar M (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	29 Jan 86
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Hurlbut, Hiram Josiah (<i>prov</i>)	29 Jan 86
No 4 Company, East Farnham	
<i>Captain</i>	
Hall, Eli U (<i>prov</i>)	21 June 72
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Hall, Clark (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	25 Feb 82
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Persons, Joseph James (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	25 Feb 82
No 5 Company, Mansonville	
<i>Captain</i>	
Bowen, Cassius M (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	28 June 82
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Perkins, Edward Calvin (<i>prov</i>)	8 June 83
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Sargent, Nathaniel (<i>prov</i>)	30 Oct 85
No 6 Company, Bolton	
<i>Captain</i>	
Latty, James Keaton (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	27 June 84
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Hall, Henry George (<i>prov</i>)	15 May 85
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 7 Company, Magog	
<i>Captain</i>	
Phelan, Albert Edward (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	4 June 80
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Donigan, Edward (<i>prov</i>)	26 Dec 79
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Hall, George Berkeley	10 Apr 79
(<i>hon capt 10 Apr 79</i>)	

<i>Adjutant</i>	
Hall, Reuben M (<i>spec prov, g s 4th</i>)	25 June 83
(<i>2nd lt 25 June 83</i>)	
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
O'Regan, William H	21 June 72
<i>Surgeon</i>	
MacDonald, Robert Tyre Ernest, <i>M D</i>	21 May 86
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Wood, Hannibal Whitney, <i>M D</i>	13 May 87

53RD "SHERBROOKE" BATTALION OF INFANTRY

Device and Motto :—The Battalion numeral, LIII, in Roman characters, surrounded by a circle inscribed with the word "Sherbrooke." The whole enclosed by a wreath of Roses, Shamrocks, Thistles and Maple leaves, surmounted by a Royal Crown. Underneath a Beaver, above a scroll bearing the motto "*In hoc signo vinces.*"

(*G O 2 June 82*)

*M D No 5—3rd Brig Divn
Sherbrooke*

(*Organized G O 22 Mar 67*)

Lieut-Colonel

F Felton, Edward Pellew (*v b 1st*)
17 Mar 82

Majors

Morehouse, William Alexander (*v b 1st,
m s 2nd*) 12 May 82

Leckie, Robert Gilmour (*prov*) 12 May 82

No 1 Company, Sherbrooke

Captain

Fraser, Harry Redfern (*m s 2nd*)
27 June 84

Lieutenant

Hallowell, Meredyth Bowen (*prov*)
9 May 88

2nd Lieutenant

.....
No 2 Company, Sherbrooke

Captain

Bowen, Alfred Cecil Hale (*s i 1st,
v b 2nd*) 10 Aug 83

<i>Lieutenant</i>		M D No 5—3rd Brig Divn	
.....		Richmond	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		(Organized G O 22 Mar 67)	
.....		<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>	
No 3 Company, Sherbrooke		Aylmer, Rt Hon Udolphus, Lord (m s 1st)	14 Sept 66
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Majors</i>	
Worthington, Edward Buren (m s 2nd)	1 June 83	R Bernard, Edward S (m s 1st)	30 Sept 81
	29 Apr 81		10 Sept 74
<i>Lieutenant</i>		Morey, Edwin George (late Rif Brig)	9 Mar 88
McNicol, George Logan (prov)	9 May 88	No 1 Company, Danville	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>Captain</i>	
Morris, Richard Fairlie (prov)	12 May 82	Cleveland, Clarence Chester (prov)	9 Mar 88
No 4 Company, Sherbrooke		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		Johnston, John (prov)	17 Dec 80
Fales, John (m s 2nd)	21 May 86	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		Cassidy, Edmond Hanning (prov)	1 Sept 82
Genest, Joseph Arthur (s i 2nd)	4 June 86	No 2 Company, Melbourne	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>Captain</i>	
Spearing, Robert J (prov)	3 June 87	Brown, Thomas Louis (prov)	18 June 86
<i>Paymaster</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Odell, Henry Albert	12 May 82	Booth, William J (m s 2nd)	18 June 86
<i>Adjutant</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....		Wilson, Frederick (prov)	6 July 88
<i>Quarter master</i>		No 3 Company, Richmond	
Hunt, William J	12 May 82	<i>Captain</i>	
<i>Surgeon</i>		Harkom, John William (v b 1st)	17 Oct 84
Worthington, Arthur Norreys	3 June 87	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>		.....
.....		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
54TH "RICHMOND" BATTALION		Brooks, John Vincent Thomas (prov)	6 July 88
OF INFANTRY.		No 4 Company, Brompton and Windsor	
Badge :— Shield <i>arg.</i> , bearing a cross		<i>Captain</i>	
<i>sa.</i> ,—with figures 54 in centre—between		Stevens, Charles Henry (s i 1st)	9 Mar 88
four Cornish choughs <i>ppr.</i> ; surmounted		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
by a Ducal Coronet, <i>or</i> , a chough rising		Healy, Michael Henry (prov)	9 Mar 88
<i>ppr.</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Motto :—" <i>Steady.</i> "		Dunlop, William John (prov)	1 June 88
The whole surrounded by a wreath of			
Maple leaves with beaver.			
(G O 9 Mar 88)			

No 5 Company, South Durham	
	<i>Captain</i>
Bothwell, Archibald (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	30 Sept 81
	<i>Lieutenant</i>
Bothwell, James Adams (<i>prov</i>)	21 Oct 87
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
Goddard, Frederick (<i>prov</i>)	16 Nov 88
No 6 Company, Kirkdale	
	<i>Captain</i>
Blackwell, Thomas Somers (<i>prov</i>)	30 July 86
	<i>Lieutenant</i>
Stevens, William Richard (<i>prov</i>)	20 Apr 88
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
Bishop, Thomas Anderson (<i>prov</i>)	30 July 86
	<i>Paymaster</i>
Thomas, Leonard	25 Apr 73
	(<i>hon m 25 Apr 83</i>)
	<i>Adjutant</i>
.....	
	<i>Quarter master</i>
Cleveland, Perkins T	25 Apr 73
	(<i>hon m 25 Apr 88</i>)
	<i>Surgeon</i>
Speer, Andrew Maxwell	13 May 87
	<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>
.....	

55TH "MEGANTIC LIGHT INFANTRY" BATTALION.

Device and Motto:—The Garter surmounted by a Crown, on which the word Megantic is inscribed. Within the Garter the numeral (LV) of the Battalion, in Roman letters. The Garter is surrounded by a wreath of maple leaves and supported by the Regimental Colours, and, underneath, the motto "*Semper Paratus*" inscribed on a scroll.

M D No 7—7th Brig Divn
Inverness

(Organized G O 22 March 67)

Lieut-Colonel

Ward, William James (*m s 1st*)
17 Oct 84

Majors

Thompson, William (<i>v b 1st</i>)	25 July 77
	1 Mar 76
Hunter, Oswald (<i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i>)	
(<i>late Lieut 10 F</i>)	10 Oct 84
	10 Feb 76

No 1 Company, Kinnear's Mills

Captain

Lipsey, Edward (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	13 June 79
	<i>Lieutenant</i>
Lipsey, James (<i>s i 1st B</i>)	4 June 86
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>

No 2 Company, Inverness

Captain

Wallace, John Alexander (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	25 June 83
	<i>Lieutenant</i>
George Joseph Edwin (<i>prov</i>)	14 Nov 84
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>

Rogan, Lewis (*s i 1st B*) 30 July 86

No 3 Company, New Ireland

Captain

Porter, George Hall (<i>m s 1st</i>)	25 June 75
	(<i>m 25 June 85</i>)

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

Briggs, William John (*prov*) 12 June 85

No 4 Company, Maple Hill

Captain

Watkins, James (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	20 July 77
	<i>Lieutenant</i>

Brocklesby, Charles M (*m s 2nd*)
5 July 78

2nd Lieutenant

No 5 Company, Ste Julie de Somerset

Captain

Bourk, Pierre Alphonse (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	7 May 80
---	----------

Lieutenant

Pelletier, Alphonse (*m s 2nd*) 12 Feb 81

2nd Lieutenant

Triganne, Joseph Zéphirin (*prov*)
30 July 86
No 6 Company, St Sylvestre

Captain

Carroll, Francis (*m s 2nd*), 25 June 83

Lieutenant

Donaldson, Joseph Duncan (*s i 1st B*)
2 Dec 85

2nd Lieutenant

.....

Paymaster

McKenzie, James 12 July 72
(*hon m* 12 July 82)

Adjutant

McKenzie, Thomas (*m s 1st*) 17 Oct 84
(*capt* 17 Oct 84)

Quarter master

Porter, Thomas Robinson 1 Aug 79

Surgeon

Hurdman, Benjamin Franklin Wright
4 June 86

Assistant Surgeon

Thompson, William 18 June 86

56TH "GRENVILLE" BATTALION, "LISGAR RIFLES."

M D No 4—8th Brig Divn
Prescott

(*Organized G O* 12 April 67)

Lieut Colonel

F Campbell, Reuben O (*v b 1st*)
9 Mar 83

Majors

Carmichael, Andrew (*v b 1st*) 9 Mar 83
14 Apr 75

Checkley, John Buttler (*m s 1st*)
14 Aug 85
12 Aug 75

No 1 Company, Cardinal

Captain

Stitt, jr, William (*v b 2nd*) 9 Mar 83

Lieutenant

Wilson, William N (*prov*) 17 June 87

2nd Lieutenant

Bedford, John Henry (*prov*) 5 Aug 87
No 2 Company, Prescott

Captain

Dawson, Orange Scott (*m s 2nd*)
1 June 83

Lieutenant

Wyatt, Daniel Monk (*prov*) 10 July 85

2nd Lieutenant

.....
No 3 Company, Burritt's Rapids

Captain

F Kidd, Thomas Albert (*v b 2nd*)
9 Mar 83

Lieutenant

Burritt, Edwin (*v b 2nd*) 13 Apr 83

2nd Lieutenant

Cameron, Daniel Alexander (*prov*)
15 June 88

No 4 Company, Kemptville

Captain

Beckett, David Wellington (*s i 2nd*)
3 June 87

Lieutenant

Morrison, James (*m s 2nd*) 13 Apr 83

2nd Lieutenant

Beckett, Lincoln (*prov*) 7 Oct 87

No 5 Company, North Augusta

Captain

Elliott, James Albert (*m s 2nd*) 7 May 86

Lieutenant

McKibbin, Herbert Albert (*s i 2nd*)
17 June 87

2nd Lieutenant

.....
No 6 Company, Spencerville

Captain

Drummond, George A (*m s 2nd*)
17 June 87

Lieutenant

Tripp, Robert (*prov*) 25 Nov 87

2nd Lieutenant

.....

No 7 Company, Metcalfe

*Captain*Morgan, Ira (*v b 2nd*) 18 Oct 70*Lieutenant*Imlay, Andrew Pitcairns (*v b 2nd*)
30 June 87*2nd Lieutenant*Campbell, Oris David (*r s i 2nd*) 30 June 88*Paymaster*

Snyder, David Phillip 25 June 75

*Adjutant*Burrith, William Henry (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)
7 May 86
(*capt 14 Aug 85*)*Quartermaster*

Tripp, James Anthony 13 Apr 83

Surgeon

McCammon, James Alexander 21 May 86

Assistant Surgeon

Jones, John Alexander 21 May 86

**57th BATTALION OF INFANTRY,
"PETERBOROUGH RANGERS."**

Device and Motto:—A Beaver under which are the numerals LVII encircled by a scroll or garter clasped by a buckle, and bearing the designation "Peterborough Rangers." The whole surrounded by a wreath of maple leaves entwined with the Rose, the Thistle and the Shamrock, and surmounted by the Imperial Crown. Underneath all, the motto "*Quis Separabit.*"

G O 30 Oct 79)

M D No 3—6th Brig Divn

Peterborough

*(Organized G O 3 May 67)**Lieut. Colonel*Rogers, James Zaccheus (*v b 1st*)
11 July 79
5 May 76*Majors*Grover, Thomas Maitland (*v b 1st*)
7 May 80Bell, Robert William (*m s 1st*)
10 Sept 83
14 Feb 78

No 1 Company, Peterborough

*Captain*Edwards, Elihu Burrith (*v b 1st*)
13 Nov 79*Lieutenant**2nd Lieutenant*Mason, Ernest Frederick (*prov*)
30 June 87

No 2 Company, Peterborough

*Captain*Langford, William (*m s 2nd*) 5 Sept 79*Lieutenant*Lee, Robert J (*m s 2nd*) 10 Sept 83*2nd Lieutenant*

No 3 Company, Peterborough

*Captain*Hill, William Henry (*m s 2nd*)
1 June 88*Lieutenant*Stevenson, Arthur (*prov*) 28 Sept 88*2nd Lieutenant*Shaw, Charles Scott (*prov*) 28 Sept 88

No 4 Company, Peterborough

*Captain*Dennistoun, Robert Maxwell (*v b 2nd*)
28 Sept 88*Lieutenant**2nd Lieutenant*Dixon, Albert Edward (*prov*) 1 June 88

No 5 Company, Peterborough

*Captain*Miller, John Wesley (*v b 2nd*)
9 May 88*Lieutenant**2nd Lieutenant*Mathew, John Sands (*prov*) 9 May 88

No 6 Company, Peterborough

*Captain*NW Brennan, Frederick Holles (*g s i 1st*)
11 Nov 87

<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Lech, Karl Gustave (<i>r s i 2nd</i>)	23 Nov 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Howard, John Allan (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	19 Nov 86
	(<i>hon m</i> 19 Nov 86)
<i>Adjutant</i>	
.....	
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Peck, Edward Armour	1 June 88
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Kincaid, Robert, <i>M D</i>	7 June 67
	(<i>sur m</i> 7 June 87)
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
O'Gorman, Constantine, <i>M D</i>	1 Sept 82

58TH "COMPTON" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 5—3rd Brig Divn

Bury

(Organized G O 11 Oct 67)

Lieut-Colonel

Pope, Frederick Moore (<i>m s 1st</i>)	
	17 June 81
	10 Aug 76

Majors

Ramage, James D (<i>v b 1st</i>)	10 Apr 79
	28 Sept 75
MacAuley, Malcolm B (<i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i>)	28 July 82
	19 May 76

No 1 Company, Bury (Robinson)

Captain

McIver, Alexander Lewis (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	
	14 Feb 81

Lieutenant

Ramage, John (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	28 July 82
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	

Bishop, Hollis (<i>prov</i>)	1 Oct 75
--------------------------------	----------

No 2 Company, Gould

Captain

Ross, Alexander (<i>m s 1st</i>)	3 July 74
	(<i>m</i> 3 July 81)

<i>Lieutenant</i>	
McLenran, Donald B (<i>prov</i>)	6 July 83
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
McKay, Alexander (<i>prov</i>)	12 July 72
No 3 Company, Marston	
<i>Captain</i>	
McIver, John T (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	14 June 72
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
McLeod, Duncan L (<i>prov</i>)	6 July 83
No 4 Company, Marbleton	
<i>Captain</i>	
Weyland, William W (<i>v b 1st</i>)	1 Aug 73
	(<i>m</i> 1 Aug 83)
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Lothrop, Cyrus (<i>prov</i>)	18 Sept 85
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Bishop, William M (<i>prov</i>)	17 Sept 86
No 5 Company, Marsden	
<i>Captain</i>	
Beaton, Donald (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	18 June 86
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
McDonald, J B (<i>prov</i>)	22 Mar 67
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
McKenzie, Murdoch (<i>prov</i>)	15 June 88
No 6 Company, Massawippi	
<i>Captain</i>	
Hitchcock, Gilbert P H (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	30 Mar 83
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Billington, George Cameron (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	1 June 88
	24 July 85
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 7 Company, Coaticook	
<i>Captain</i>	
Trenholm, Robert George (<i>m s 1st</i>)	28 Sept 77
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Armatage, Gilbert (<i>prov</i>)	6 July 83
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	

No 8 Company, Apple Grove	
<i>Captain</i>	
Clarke, John (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	19 Feb 83
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Brevoort, James Park (<i>prov</i>)	27 Feb 85
No 9 Company, Winslow	
<i>Captain</i>	
McLeod, Donald N (<i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i>)	28 July 82
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Kelly, James (<i>late 60 F</i>)	13 Apr 83
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 10 Company, Cookshire	
<i>Captain</i>	
Baker, Edward Standish (<i>m s 1st</i>)	2 July 80
(<i>late Lt 22 F</i>)	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Phillimore, Raymond H (<i>prov</i>)	1 June 83
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Reade, Charles N (<i>prov</i>)	8 June 83
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Lockett, Edmund	22 Dec 71
(<i>hon m 28 Aug 78</i>)	
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Cook, John H (<i>m s 1st</i>)	25 Oct 72
(<i>lt 25 Oct 72</i>)	
<i>Quarter Master</i>	
Wright, Robert	18 June 86
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Ives, Eli	23 Sept 70
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Bishop, Heber	22 June 83

59TH "STORMONT AND GLENGARRY" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

Devices and Mottoes on the Regimental Colour :—In the first corner, the Crown and Beaver, with the motto "*Quis Separabit*"; in the second corner, two axes, crossed; in the third corner, a ship; and

in the fourth corner, a sheaf of grain surrounded by maple leaves. Principal motto :—"*Foy pour devoir.*"

(*G O 26 Aug 70*)

M D No 4—8th Brig Divn

Cornwall

(*Organized 3 July 68*)

Lieut-Colonel

Bredin, James Henry (*m s 1st, s i 1st*)
5 Apr 85

Majors

Light, Alfred Thomas (*v b 1st*) 24 July 85

McLennan; Roderick R (*r s i 1st*)
24 July 88

No 1 Company, Cornwall

Captain

Wood, Corydon Hannibal (*s i 2nd*)
31 Mar 86

Lieutenant

Snetsinger, Allen Mathews (*prov*)
24 July 85

2nd Lieutenant

McDonell, Angus S (*prov*) 29 Sept 82

No 2 Company, Cornwall

Captain

Smyth, Robert (*v b 2nd*) 24 Aug 77

Lieutenant

Schell, Robert Elisha (*prov*) (*s i 2nd B*)
4 Feb 87

2nd Lieutenant

Blyth, Walter (*prov*) 22 June 83

No 3 Company, Alexandria

Captain

Macdonell, John Alexander (*prov*)
15 June 88

Lieutenant

Ostrom, Isaac Brock (*prov*) 15 June 88

2nd Lieutenant

.....
No 4 Company, Township of Finch

Captain

Macnaughton, Finlay D F (*prov*)
30 May 84

Lieutenant

Patterson, Andrew (*prov*) 15 June 88

<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
No 5 Company, Farran's Point	
<i>Captain</i>	
Baker, jr, Gordon (<i>v b 1st m s 2nd</i>)	24 July 85
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Morgan, Hiram Allan (<i>prov</i>)	9 May 88
No 6 Company, Lunenburg	
<i>Captain</i>	
Tinkiss, Allan Howard (<i>prov</i>)	20 Apr 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Warren, Frederick (<i>prov</i>)	20 Apr 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Shaver, Alonzo T (<i>prov</i>)	14 Mar 79
No 7 Company, Roxborough	
<i>Captain</i>	
Morrison, Roderick (<i>prov</i>)	27 June 84
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Boyce, John (<i>prov</i>)	19 Mar 86
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Trousdale, Francis (<i>s i 2nd</i>)	31 Mar 87
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Turner, Henry	11 Feb 81
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Clarke, Herbert (<i>r m c</i>)	10 July 85
	(<i>capt 16 Oct 85</i>)
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Davey, John Robert (<i>v b 1st</i>)	24 July 85
	(<i>m 10 July 85</i>)
<i>Surgeon</i>	
NW Graveley, Edward Aaron, <i>M D</i>	20 June 83
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Hickey, Samuel Allan, <i>M D</i>	10 July 85

60TH "MISSISQUOI" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

Motto, &c. :—In recognition of the services rendered by a detachment of the 60th Battalion on the 25th May last, the Battalion is hereby permitted to bear on

its Regimental Colour the words "Eccles Hill," with the motto "Watch the Front—Watch well."

(*G O 26 Aug 70*)

M D No 5—2nd Brig Divn

Clarenceville

(*Organized G O 19 Feb 79*)

Lieut-Colonel

Rowe, Charles S (*m s 1st*) 28 June 71

Majors

Gilmour, Arthur H (*m s 1st*) 4 Aug 71

(*l c 4 Aug 76*)

F Hawley, John Asahel (*v b 1st*)

30 June 87

10 Nov 86

No 1 Company, Philipsburg

Captain

Sixby, Horatio N (*v b 1st*) 10 Sept 69

(*m 1 Sept 76*)

Lieutenant

McKenney, Taber (*v b 1st*) 16 July 75

2nd Lieutenant

No 2 Company, Clarenceville

Captain

Macfie, David Johnstone Arthur (*m s 2nd*)

30 June 87

Lieutenant

Derick, Rodney F (*prov*) 12 Apr 72

2nd Lieutenant

No 3 Company, Dunham

Captain

Baker, Joel Homer (*r m c*) 17 June 87

Lieutenant

Guy, Edwin Ralph (*prov*) 17 June 87

2nd Lieutenant

Sharpe, William Dwight (*prov*)

17 June 87

No 4 Company, West Farnham

Captain

Higgins, George (*m s 2nd*) 13 Oct 71

Lieutenant

Poulin, Joseph S (*prov*) 17 June 87

<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Seale, George (<i>prov</i>)	7 Dec 71
No 5 Company, Stanbridge	
<i>Captain</i>	
Bockus, Judson (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	1 Aug 79
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Tucker, William Henry (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	28 Apr 82
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Lent, Arthur A (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	28 Apr 82
No 6 Company, Frelighsburg	
<i>Captain</i>	
Whitman, Zeno V (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	30 June 87
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Beattie, Andrew F (<i>prov</i>)	30 June 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Sager, Wilber James (<i>prov</i>)	30 June 87
<i>Paymaster</i>	
F Westover, David (<i>m s 1st</i>)	30 June 87
	(<i>m 25 May 75</i>)
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Jameson, Claude B (<i>m s 1st</i>)	30 June 87
	(<i>capt 2 June 83</i>)
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Smith, Peter	18 June 69
	(<i>capt 9 Mar 66</i>)
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Brigham, Josiah S, <i>M D</i>	25 June 69
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Young, Philip Ransford	7 Apr 87

61ST "MONTMAGNY AND L'ISLET" BATTALION OF INFANTRY

M D No 7—7th Brig Divn

Montmagny

(*Organized G O 9 April 61*)

Lieut-Colonel

Landry, Philippe (*v b 1st*) 9 Jan 85

Major

Lemieux, Edouard (*g s 1st*) 12 June 85

1 Aug 83

No 1 Company, St Thomas

Captain

Fournier, J B Cléophas (*m s 2nd*) 28 June 82

Lieutenant

Fournier, Wilbrod (*m s 2nd*) 8 Feb 83

2nd Lieutenant

Blais Alfred (*prov*) 6 July 87

No 2 Company, St Pierre (Rivière du Sud)

Captain

Talbot, E A Horace (*m s 2nd*) 9 Jan 85

Lieutenant

Landry, Joseph (*prov*) 1 June 88

2nd Lieutenant

Nicole, Alphonse (*prov*) 9 Jan 85

No 3 Company, Cap St Ignace

Captain

Gamache, Alfred (*m s 2nd*) 27 Aug 86

Lieutenant

Bernier, Alphonse (*prov*) 17 Aug 88

2nd Lieutenant

.....
No 4 Company, St Jean Port Joli

Captain

Talbot, Albert Charles (*m s 2nd*) 22 June 83

Lieutenant

Bernier, Fortunat G (*m s 2nd*) 22 June 83

2nd Lieutenant

Bourgault, Charles Eugène (*prov*) 30 July 86

No 5 Company, L'Islet

Captain

Giasson, Joseph Onésime (*m s 2nd*) 8 Jan 69

Lieutenant

Giasson, Charles (*prov*) 1 June 88

2nd Lieutenant

Pouliot, Louis (*prov*) 15 June 88

No 6 Company, Chicoutimi

Captain

Scott, B A (*r s a 1st*) 12 June 85

<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Savard, Henry (<i>prov</i>)	17 Aug 88
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Lepine, J B Alfred	10 June 81
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Bélanger, Phidyme (<i>g s 1st, m s 1st</i>)	1 Oct 75 (<i>capt</i> 18 Apr 78)
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Laberge, Joseph Octave,	11 Sept 74 (<i>hon m</i> 11 Sept 84)
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Fortin, Louis Napoléon	1 June 88
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Paradis, Joseph Gaudiose	6 July 88

62ND BATTALION, "ST JOHN FUSILIERS."

Badge and Motto:—Two Moose rampant, confronting, supporting a Garter clasped with a buckle, whereupon is inscribed "Saint John Fusiliers" surmounted by a Royal Crown. Within the Garter a hand grenade, *flamant*, with the numerals 62 underneath.

On an escrol below the motto "*Semper Paratus.*"

(*G O* 22 June 83)

M D No 8—2nd Brig Divn

St John

(*Organized G O* 22 Mar 72)

Lieut-Colonel

F Blaine, Arbuthnot (*v b 1st*) 8 Sept 76

Majors

Tucker, Joseph John (*v b 1st*)
13 June 83

McLean, Hugh Havelock (*v b 1st*)
2 Oct 85

Captain

Sturdee, Edward T (*v b 1st, m s 2nd, s i 1st*)
5 May 76
(*m* 5 May 86)

Magee, William Clarence (*m s 2nd*)
26 Nov 80

Hegan, John Parks (*m s 2nd*) 10 Apr 85

Edwards, Matthew Boyd (*m s 2nd, s i 1st*)
12 June 85

F Thompson, George Frederick (*m s 2nd*)
23 Dec 87

Fraser, John Fenwick (*v b 2nd*)
28 Sept 88

Lieutenants

Goddard, Henry Hamilton (*s i 1st*)
30 Oct 85

Churchill, David (*s i 1st*) 30 Oct 85

Lordly, Sterling Botsford (*s i 1st*)
10 Dec 86

Vroom, John Peckman (*r s i 2nd*)
23 Dec 87

Manning, James (*r s i 1st*) 1 June 88

Cleveland, George Mills (*r s i 2nd*)
28 Sept 88

2nd Lieutenants

Benn, Francis Hamilton (*r s i 1st*)
13 Jan 88

Sterling, William Charles (*prov*) 6 July 88

Hetherington, George Albert (*prov*)
6 July 88

Parks, William (*prov*) 6 July 88

Kaye, John Henry (*prov*) 16 Nov 88

Paymaster

F Devlin, James (*m s 2nd*) 27 June 84
(*hon m* 27 June 84)

Adjutant

Hartt, Frederick Hammond (*s i 1st, v b 2nd*)
10 Dec 86

(*m* 19 Jan 87)

Quartermaster

F Hall, John Stewart 19 Jan 77
(*hon m* 19 Jan 87)

Surgeon

Walker, Thomas, *M D* 27 June 84

Assistant Surgeon

Bruce, Murdo k Fraser, *M D* 6 July 88

63RD "HALIFAX" BATTALION OF RIFLES.

Badge and Motto:—An eight pointed Star (fluted). The Regimental number 63 at upper point, with the words "Halifax Rifles" on a ribbon attached. From the Regimental number a Bugle suspended by cords and tassels. In the circle of the Bugle a Maple Leaf bearing the word "Canada."

Motto: "*Cede Nullis*" on a ribbon interlaced with bow of bugle cord.

The whole surmounted with the "Royal Crown."

(G O 12 May 82)
 M D No 9—1st Brig Divn
 Halifax
 (Organized 14 May 60—See G O 13
 May 70)
Lieut-Colonel
 Mackintosh, John Douglas (*m s 1st*)
 27 June 79
Majors
 NW Walsh, Thomas Joseph (*v b 1st*,
m s 2nd) 20 Aug 80
 Egan, Thomas James (*m s 1st*)
 20 July 83
Captain
 NW Hechler, Henry (*m s 2nd*)
 11 Feb 81
 NW Cunningham, Alfred George
 (*m s 2nd*) 5 Aug 81
 Meagher, John Thomas (*m s 2nd*)
 15 Aug 84
 NW Twining, John Tremaine (*m s 2nd*)
 8 Jan 86
 Butler, William James (*m s 2nd*)
 4 Feb 87
 NW Silver, Harold St. Clair (*v b 2nd*)
 6 July 83
Lieutenants
 NW McKie, Crawford James (*m s 2nd*)
 15 Aug 84
 NW James, Thomas Cuthbert (*m s 2nd*)
 8 Jan 86
 NW Fiske, Cyrus Kingsbury (*v b 2nd*)
 19 Mar 86
 Cuning, Charles William (*m s 2nd*)
 4 Feb 87
 Bent, Edgar Augustus (*s i 1st*) 6 July 88
 Sircom, Stephen John Rupert (*m s 2nd*)
 17 Aug 88
2nd Lieutenants
 NW Blackmore, junior, Richard
 (*s i 1st B*) 11 Mar 87
 NW Kane, William Lester (*g s 2nd*)
 20 Apr 88
 NW Dixon, Louis (*m s 2nd*) 20 Apr 88
 Kaizer, George Alfred (*prov*) 8 Jan 86
 Mackintosh, Henry Wisdom (*prov*)
 17 Aug 88
Paymaster
 NW Corbin, John G. 6 July 88
 (*hon capt 13 June 84*)
Adjutant
 Crane, James Noble (*m s 1st*) 3 Feb 82
 (*capt 3 Feb 82*)

Quartermaster
 Bishop, William 6 July 88
 (*hon capt 6 July 88*)
Surgeon
 Campbell, Donald Alexander, *M D*
 15 Aug 84
Assistant Surgeon
 Cogswell, Arthur Wellesley, *M D*
 24 Apr 85

64TH BATTALION OF RIFLES, "VOLTIGEURS DE BEAU- HARNOIS."

Motto :—*Toujours Pret*
 M D No 6—4th Brig Divn
 Beauharnois
 (Organized G O 4 June 69)
Lieut-Colonel
 Baker, Louis Raymond (*v b 1st*)
 17 Aug 88
Majors
 Deslauriers, Joseph (*v b 1st*) 30 June 87
 16 July 85

 No 1 Company, Beauharnois
Captain
 Leduc, André (*m s 2nd*) 30 June 87
Lieutenant
 Bonhomme, Théotime (*m s 2nd*)
 30 June 87
2nd Lieutenant
 Trottier, Antoine Adélar (*prov*)
 30 June 87
 No 2 Company, Beauharnois
Captain
 Bonhomme, Jean Baptiste (*m s 2nd*)
 3 June 87
Lieutenant
 Haineault, Joseph Israël (*prov*) 9 Mar 88
2nd Lieutenant
 Branchaud, Joseph Napoléon (*prov*)
 22 June 83
 No 3 Company, Beauharnois
Captain
 Cadieux, Jean Baptiste (*m s 2nd*)
 7 May 80

Lieutenant
Cadioux, Joseph Alfred (*m s 2nd*) 25 Feb 81

2nd Lieutenant
Cadioux, Joseph John (*m s 2nd*) 25 Feb 81

No 4 Company, Beauharnois
Captain
Poirier, Julien (*m s 2nd*) 22 June 83

Lieutenant
Prud'homme, Joseph François (*prov*) 18 Sept 85

2nd Lieutenant
Baker, jr, Louis Raymond (*s i 2nd*) 3 July 86

No 5 Company, Beauharnois
Captain
Danis, Wilfred Simeon (*m s 2nd*) 3 July 74

Lieutenant
Desparois, Paul (*m s 2nd*) 3 Mar 82

2nd Lieutenant
Sullivan, James (*s i 1st B*) 3 June 87

No 6 Company, Beauharnois
Captain
Bergevin, Eustache (*m s 2nd*) 4 June 69

Lieutenant
Rapin, Ludger (*m s 2nd*) 11 Feb 81

2nd Lieutenant
Goyette, Dolphis (*prov*) 20 July 83

Paymaster
Guimond, Cyrille 18 June 72
(*hon m* 18 June 82)

Adjutant
Boyer, Pierre (*v b 1st*) 16 July 75
(*capt* 16 July 80)

Quartermaster
Lapointe, Joseph Arthur 22 June 83

Surgeon
deBoucherville, Philias Boucher Verchère 6 May 70

Assistant Surgeon
Tranchemontagne, Joseph Rodolphe 22 June 83

65TH BATTALION, "MOUNT ROYAL RIFLES."

Motto:—"Nunquam Retrorsum"

M D No 6—4th Brig Divn
Montreal

(Organized G O 18 June 69)

Lieut-Colonel

NW Ouimet, Joseph Alderic (*g s 1st*,
m s 1st) 16 Jan 80

Majors

NW Dugas, Calixte Aimé (*m s 1st*) 23 Apr 80

NW Prevost, Hector (*s i 1st*, *v b 1st*) 29 Apr 87

Captains

NW Giroux, Joseph (*v b 1st*, *m s 2nd*) 23 Apr 82

NW Ethier, Léandre Joseph (*v b 2nd*) 3 Oct 84

NW des Trois-Maisons, Joseph Pierre Aurèle (*v b 2nd*) 19 Mar 86

NW Villeneuve, Joseph Antoine George (*v b 2nd*) 19 Mar 86

NW Villeneuve, Joseph Alphonse (*s i 1st*) 23 Mar 88

NW Labelle, Alfred Eugene (*s i 1st*) 6 Apr 88

NW Hebert, Zéphirin Joseph Raoul (*s i 1st*) 9 May 88

NW Ostell, Joseph Thomas (*s i 1st*) 23 Nov 88

Lieutenants

NW Laframboise, Charles Arthur Adhemar (*s i 1st*) 7 Oct 87

NW Desnoyers, Marie George Charles Eugène (*s i 2nd*) 7 Oct 87

NW MacKay, François Samuel (*s i 2nd*) 7 Oct 87

NW Robert, Pierre Firmus (*prov*) 19 Mar 86

2nd Lieutenants

NW Charest, Charles (*r s i 2nd*) 6 July 87

Manseau, Horace Homer (*v b 2nd*) 23 Nov 88

Lavigne, Ernest (*prov*) 21 May 80

NW Lafontaine, Joseph Téléphore Bruneau (*prov*) 12 Sept 84

Paymaster

NW Boseé, Charles Lucien (*v b 2nd*) 15 Sept 82

(*hon capt* 15 Sept 82)

<i>Adjutant</i>	
NW Roy, Alexandre (<i>v b 1st</i>)	17 June 87 (<i>capt 28 July 82</i>)
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
NW Laroque, Alfred	19 Mar 86
<i>Surgeon</i>	
NW Paré, Alphonse	19 Mar 86
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
NW Simard, Ferdinand	19 Mar 86

66TH BATTALION, "PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS."

M D No 9—1st Brig Divn

Halifax

(Organized G O 18 June 69)

Lieut-Colonel

NW Macdonald, Charles John (<i>m s 1st</i>)	19 Mar 86 31 Oct 74
---	------------------------

Majors

Humphrey, William Marshall (<i>v b 1st</i>)	30 May 84
NW Weston, Byron Arthur (<i>v b 1st</i> , <i>m s 2nd</i>)	7 Oct 87

Captains

NW Kenny, Edward George (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	30 May 84
NW Doull, Alexander Murdoch Keith (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	6 Feb 85
Chipman, Harry Lewis (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	19 Mar 86
Browne, Alfred (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	19 Mar 86
NW Whitman, Alfred (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	19 Mar 86
King, Andrew (<i>s i 1st</i>)	11 Nov 87
Fishwick, Henry Frederick William (<i>s i 1st</i>)	11 Nov 87
Black, William Marshall (<i>s i 1st</i>)	11 Nov 87

Lieutenants

NW Hensley, Hubert A (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	10 Apr 85
Stevens, William Henry (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	13 May 87
Seeton, Edward Anderson (<i>s i 1st</i>)	23 Dec 87
Davison, Thomas Elmond (<i>s i 1st</i>)	23 Dec 87

Bentley, jun, William Darley (<i>s i 1st</i>)	23 Dec 87
Hole, Charles Clarke (<i>s i 1st</i>)	23 Dec 87
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>	
Jack, Clifford M (<i>r s i 2nd</i>)	18 Oct 87
Ritchie, James Donaldson (<i>r s i 1st</i>)	9 Apr 88
Smith, Edward Freeman (<i>r s i 1st</i>)	9 Apr 88
Cochran, Thomas James (<i>prov</i>)	10 Apr 85
Wilmot, Asa Burnham (<i>prov</i>)	10 Dec 86
De Wolf, Frederick (<i>prov</i>)	28 Sept 88

Paymaster

Spike, Arthur Welsford (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	11 Nov 87 (<i>capt 9 Jan 85</i>)
---	---------------------------------------

Adjutant

Menger, John (<i>r s i 1st</i> , <i>m s 2nd</i>)	11 Nov 87 (<i>capt 29 Sept 82</i>)
--	---

Quartermaster

Hart, George W	30 May 84 (<i>hon m 30 May 84</i>)
----------------	---

Surgeon

NW Tobin, William (<i>late A M Dept</i>)	10 Apr 85
--	-----------

Assistant Surgeon

Curry, Matthew Allison, M D	13 May 87
-----------------------------	-----------

67TH BATTALION, "CARLETON LIGHT INFANTRY."

Motto:—"Fidelis Patriæ"

M D No 8—1st Brig Divn

Woodstock

(Organized G O 10 Sept 69)

Lieut-Colonel

Baird, John Diggin (<i>m s 1st</i>)	16 Sept 87
<i>Majors</i>	
Boyer, Gordon Edwin (<i>s i 1st</i> , <i>m s 2nd</i>)	13 Jan 88 31 Mar 87
Hartley, Amos Dow (<i>s i 1st</i> , <i>m s 2nd</i>)	13 Jan 88 19 July 84

No 1 Company, Woodstock

Captain

Bourne, Henry Williams (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	12 July 72
---	------------

<i>Lieutenant</i>	<i>Lieutenant</i>
Carman, Charles Raymond (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 6 July 83	Kupkey, John Joseph (<i>s i 1st</i>) 3 June 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
Bourne, Francis William (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 31 Aug 83	Pickett, David Wetmore (<i>r s i 1st</i>) 31 Mar 88
No 2 Company, Centreville	No 7 Company, Baker Brook
<i>Captain</i>	<i>Captain</i>
Adams, John Washington (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 17 Sept 86	Baker, Jesse Wheelock (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 10 Apr 74
<i>Lieutenant</i>	<i>Lieutenant</i>
Kennedy, Leander (<i>prov</i>) 3 June 87	Woodworth, Harry Havelock (<i>s i 1st,</i> <i>m s 2nd</i>) 10 July 85
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
.....	Cyr, Joseph (<i>prov</i>) 20 Apr 87
No 3 Company, Debec	No 8 Company, East Florenceville
<i>Captain</i>	<i>Captain</i>
Kirkpatrick, Robert (<i>v b 2nd</i>) 12 Dec 84	Perkins, Guildford Dudley (<i>r s i 1st,</i> <i>m s 2nd</i>) 13 Jan 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>	<i>Lieutenant</i>
Kirkpatrick, James Renfrew (<i>s i 1st</i>) 18 June 86	Bell, Edwin Wallace (<i>prov</i>) 9 Mar 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
Carr, Willard Judson (<i>s i 1st B</i>) 11 Mar 87	.....
No 4 Company, Brighton	No 9 Company, Wilmot
<i>Captain</i>	<i>Captain</i>
Harding, Leonard Reed (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 13 Jan 88	Williams, Joseph Williams (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 7 Apr 87
<i>Lieutenant</i>	<i>Lieutenant</i>
Ross, Willard Webster (<i>r s i 1st</i>) 13 Jan 88	Williams, John Franklin (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 7 Apr 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
.....	Smith, George Ripley (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 7 Apr 87
No 5 Company, Waterville	<i>Paymaster</i>
<i>Captain</i>	Ketchum, John D 10 Sept 69 (<i>hon m</i> 23 May 73)
Fletcher, John Tapley (<i>m s 1st</i>) 31 Aug 83	<i>Adjutant</i>
<i>Lieutenant</i>	Raymond, Arthur John (<i>s i 1st</i>) 15 May 85 (<i>lt</i> 7 May 86)
Ferguson, Charles H (<i>s i 1st, v b 2nd</i>) 28 Sept 83	<i>Quartermaster</i>
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	Emery, Hamilton 10 Sept 69 (<i>hon m</i> 10 Sept 79)
Fletcher, Horace Greely (<i>s i 1st B</i>) 8 Jan 86	<i>Surgeon</i>
No 6 Company, Andover	Connell, Charles Pitt, <i>M D</i> 22 Apr 70
<i>Captain</i>	<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>
McLaughlan, Arthur Herbert (<i>s i 1st, m s</i> <i>2nd</i>) 7 May 86	Stevens, Edmund William, <i>M D</i> 4 Sept 85

68TH KING'S COUNTY BATTALION OF INFANTRY (N. S.)

M D No 9—2nd Brig Divn

Kentville

(Organized G O 10 Sept 69)

Lieut-Colonel

Chipman, Leveret DeVeber (*v b 1st*,
10 Sept 69
2 Sept 64

Majors

Belcher, William H (*v b 1st*) 22 Oct 69
(*l c* 28 Sept 71)

Lydiard, Henry W (*v b 1st*) 22 Oct 69
(*l c* 20 June 72)

No 1 Company, Kentville

Captain

Dodge, Brenton H (*v b 1st*) 10 Sept 69
20 June 67

Lieutenant

Webster, Barclay (*v b 1st*) 10 Sept 69
20 June 67

2nd Lieutenant

Ward, Gerald L (*s i 1st B*) 16 Sept 87
No 2 Company, Sheffield's Mills

Captain

Beckwith, Edward M (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)
22 Aug 73

Lieutenant

Harris, William E (*q f o*) 22 Aug 73

2nd Lieutenant

Northup, Joseph Albro (*m s 2nd*)
3 Mar 83

No 3 Company, Kentville

Captain

Redden, John (*v b 2nd*) 10 Sept 69
11 Sept 66

Lieutenant

Dodge, George Allison (*m s 2nd*)
15 Aug 84

2nd Lieutenant

Neary, James Fletcher (*s i 1st*) 14 Apr 85

No 4 Company, Billtown

Captain

Steadman, Edward (*v b 2nd*) 10 Sept 69
18 Sept 63

Lieutenant

.....

2nd Lieutenant

Ward, Egerton H (*r s i 1st*) 31 Mar 88

No 5 Company, Ross' Corner

Captain

Roscoe, Wentworth Everett (*q f o*)
15 Sept 82

Lieutenant

Ross, William J (*m s 2nd*) 3 Mar 83

2nd Lieutenant

.....

No 6 Company, Canning

Captain

Borden, C E (*v b 2nd*) 10 Sept 69

Lieutenant

Kelly, Charles Albert Edward (*s i 1st*,
m s 2nd) 16 Sept 87

2nd Lieutenant

.....

No 7 Company, Aylesford

Captain

Harris, Thomas Reece (*v b 1st*) 8 Oct 69
(*m* 8 Oct 74)

Lieutenant

West, George W (*m s 2nd*) 1 Sept 82

2nd Lieutenant

Read, Loring A (*s i 1st*) 31 Mar 85

No 8 Company, Aylesford

Captain

Foster, William R L (*m s 2nd*) 11 Sept 74

Lieutenant

Smith, George T (*q f o*) 13 Oct 71

2nd Lieutenant

Cassidy, Holmes (*m s 2nd*) 3 Mar 83

No 10 Company, Buckley's Corner

Captain

Ross, David E (*q f o*) 12 Sept 73

Lieutenant

Ross, Floyd Eugene (*m s 2nd*) 3 Mar 82

2nd Lieutenant

Foote, Jeremiah (*m s 2nd*) 8 Jan 86

Paymaster

Eaton, Charles F 26 Aug 70

<i>Adjutant</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Coleman, Charles Rufus (<i>s i 1st</i>)	10 July 85	Whithers, Jared Chipman (<i>s i 2nd</i>)	31 Mar 87
	(<i>2nd lt 4 Mar 82</i>)	No 4 Company, Port Williams	
<i>Quartermaster</i>		<i>Captain</i>	
Brecken, Perez M	11 June 75	Charlton, John (<i>v b 1st</i>)	28 Sept 71
	(<i>m 21 Sept 64</i>)	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Surgeon</i>		Whitman, Asahel (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	27 Feb 85
Borden, Frederick W, <i>M D</i>	28 Sept 83	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
	22 Oct 79	Grant, William M (<i>prov</i>)	27 Aug 86
<i>Assistant-Surgeon</i>		No 5 Company, Annapolis Royal	
Webster, Henry B, <i>M D</i>	28 Sept 83	<i>Captain</i>	
<hr/>			
69TH "1ST ANNAPOLIS" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.			
M D No 9—2nd Brig Divn			
Paradise			
(<i>Organized G O 8 Oct 69</i>)			
<i>Lieut.-Colonel</i>			
Starratt, W E (<i>v b 1st</i>)	8 Oct 69	Bailey, William M (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	30 Mar 83
	10 July 64	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Majors</i>		Lecain, George A (<i>s i 1st</i>)	9 May 88
Cole, Caleb S (<i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i>)	2 Mar 83	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Marshall, J Osbert (<i>m s 1st</i>)	7 Jan 87	Barteaux, Gilbert (<i>prov</i>)	9 May 88
No 1 Company, Wilmot		No 6 Company, Bear River	
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Captain</i>	
Elliott, Leonard W (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	8 Apr 81	Kelly, James Norman (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	14 Mar 84
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Chute, Norman E (<i>s i 1st</i>)	9 May 88	Nicholl, Arthur Alnutt (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	14 Mar 84
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Wilkins, Alfred Avery (<i>prov</i>)	9 May 88	Nicholl, John Lockwood (<i>s i 1st</i>)	31 Mar 87
No 2 Company, Paradise		No 7 Company, Paradise	
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Captain</i>	
Morse, Edward M (<i>v b 1st</i>)	28 Sept 71	Buckler, Joshua Jones (<i>v b 1st</i>)	28 Sept 71
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Bishop, Arthur Henry (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	22 Oct 86	Charlton, John Henry (<i>m s 1st</i>)	27 Aug 86
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Poole, Frank J (<i>prov</i>)	9 May 83	Buckler, William (<i>prov</i>)	27 Aug 86
No 3 Company, Granville		No 8 Company, Bear River	
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Captain</i>	
Wade, David (<i>v b 1st</i>)	28 Sept 71	Turnbull, John W (<i>v b 1st</i>)	8 Oct 69
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Graves, Joseph H (<i>v b 1st</i>)	28 Sept 71	Miller, Obed (<i>v b 1st</i>)	3 Sept 72
		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
		Purdy, James G (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	3 Mar 83

No 9 Company, Clementsport
Captain
 Harris, Wallace (*v b 1st*) 8 Oct 69
 10 Dec 65
Lieutenant
 Shaw, Lindly Vail (*s i 1st*) 9 May 88
2nd Lieutenant
 Purdy, Walter (*prov*) 9 May 88
Paymaster
 Millar, T H 3 Sept 72
Adjutant
 Cornwell, Charles B (*m s 1st*) 7 Jan 87
 (lt 8 Apr 81)
Quartermaster
 Bishop, William H 8 Oct 69
 (capt 28 June 65)
Surgeon
 Primrose, Samuel 8 Oct 69
 (sur m 18 Sept 83)
Assistant Surgeon
 Ellison, Robert James, *M D* 11 Aug 82

**70TH "CHAMPLAIN"^{PIERS} BATTALION
 OF INFANTRY.**

M D No 7—8th Brig Divn
 Ste Geneviève de Batiscan
 (Organized G O 9 April 69)

Lieutenant-Colonel

Massicotte, N P (*m s 1st*) 16 Oct 69
Majors
 St Arnaud, Napoléon (*m s 1st*) 16 Oct 69
 (l c 16 Oct 74)
 Trudel, Philippe (*m s 1st*) 16 Oct 69
 (l c 16 Oct 74)

No 1 Company, Ste Geneviève
 de Batiscan
Captain

Massicotte, George (*m s 2nd*) 28 Sept 88
Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

No 2 Company, St Narcisse
Captain
 Cossette, Adolphé (*m s 2nd*) 12 June 74
Lieutenant
 Norbert, Ferdinand (*m s 2nd*) 18 July 73
2nd Lieutenant

No 3 Company, Ste Geneviève

Captain
 Trudel, Tancredé (*m s 2nd*) 16 Oct 69
Lieutenant
 Germain, Ferdinand (*m s 2nd*) 25 June 72
2nd Lieutenant

No 4 Company, St Prosper

Captain
 Massicotte, Jean (*m s 2nd*) 16 Oct 69
Lieutenant
 Massicotte, Claire (*m s 2nd*) 13 Aug 75
2nd Lieutenant

No 5 Company, Ste Anne de la Pêrade
Captain

Rousseau, Jeffrey A (*m s 1st*) 13 Jan 82
Lieutenant
 Tessier, Gustave Adolphe (*s i 2nd*)
 7 July 85
2nd Lieutenant

Lacourcière, Richard Stanislas (*prov*)
 18 June 86

No 6 Company, St Tite

Captain
 Baril, François-Xavier (*m s 2nd*)
 14 Sept 83
Lieutenant

Lacourcière, Joseph Dosithé Timoléon
 (*m s 2nd*) 16 May 84
2nd Lieutenant

Paymaster

Beauchet, Achille 16 Oct 69
 (*hon m* 16 Oct 74)

Adjutant

Trudel, Come P (*m s 1st*) 16 Oct 69
 (*m* 18 Oct 73)

Quartermaster
 Germain, F Wilbrod (*m s 2nd*) 16 May 84
Surgeon
 Pelletier, Jacques, *M D* 16 Oct 69
Assistant Surgeon
 Alain, A S 27 June 84

**71ST "YORK" BATTALION OF
 INFANTRY (N.B.)**

M D No 8—1st Brig Divn

Fredericton

(Organized G O 10 Sept 69)

Lieut-Colonel

Marsh, John Lothrop (*v b 1st*) 3 Nov 71
Majors

Staples, Jeremiah (*v b 1st*) 18 June 80
 28 May 74

Alexander, Thomas L (*v b 1st*)
 18 June 86
 27 Sept 74

No 1 Company, St Mary's

Captain

Boone, Jared (*s i 1st, m s 2nd*) 18 June 86
Lieutenant

Johnston, John Vicars (*s i 1st, m s 2nd*)
 18 June 86

2nd Lieutenant

McFarlane, Samuel Hanford (*s i 1st B*)
 22 Oct 86

No 2 Company, McKeen's Corners

Captain

Christy, Jesse (*m s 2nd*) 10 May 72
Lieutenant

Christy, Elbridge Jesse (*m s 2nd*)
 10 June 81

2nd Lieutenant

Burt, Justin Stewart (*m s 2nd*) 17 June 87
 No 3 Company, Stanley

Captain

Howe, William Thomas (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)
 14 Sept 83

Lieutenant

Pringle, Arthur (*prov*) 30 June 87

2nd Lieutenant

Sanson, John Edward (*r s i 1st*)
 31 Mar 88

No 4 Company, Fredericton

Captain

Loggie, Thomas George Johnston (*m s 2nd*)
 18 June 80

Lieutenant

Pinder, Richard Monkman (*m s 2nd*)
 18 June 80

2nd Lieutenant

Hazen, John Douglas (*m s 2nd*)
 18 June 80

No 5 Company, Blissville

Captain

Hartt, William Dell (*s i 1st*) 18 June 86
Lieutenant

Kelly, Thomas Getchel (*r s i 1st*)
 31 Mar 88

2nd Lieutenant

Burt, George Rankin (*prov*) 7 Jan 87
 No 6 Company, St Stephen

Captain

Stevenson, Robert (*m s 2nd*) 23 Nov 88
Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

Broad, Henry Weston (*prov*) 8 Jan 86

No 7 Company, Fredericton

Captain

Cropley, Henry Adams (*m s 2nd*)
 24 Nov 82

Lieutenant

Perkins, James Daniel (*s i 1st, m s 2nd*)
 4 June 86

2nd Lieutenant

Miller, William Eliphalet (*prov*)
 3 June 87

Paymaster

Beckwith, Adolphus G (*v b 1st*) 3 June 81
 (m 11 July 76)

Adjutant

Quarter Master

Lipsett, Andrew 25 Feb 76
 (hcn m 25 Feb 86)
 Surgeon
 Moore, David Richard, *M D* 15 July 87
 Assistant Surgeon
 Gregory, Harry Woodforde, *M D*
 15 July 87

72ND "2ND ANNAPOLIS" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 9—2nd Brig Divn

Wilmot

(Organized G O 14 Jan 70)

Lieut-Colonel

Spurr, Shippy (*s i 1st, v b 1st*) 17 June 87
 Majors

Shaffner, Caleb Willoughby (*m s 1st*)
 27 Aug 86

.....
 No 1 Company, Wilmot

Captain

Jacques, Charles (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)
 30 June 70
 23 Sept 62
 (*m 30 June 80*)

Lieutenant

Dodge, Ambrose (*m s 2nd*) 30 June 70
 2nd Lieutenant

Hawkins, John (*m s 2nd*) 20 Apr 88

No 2 Company, Wilmot

Captain

Roach, George (*m s 2nd*) 13 Oct 71
 Lieutenant

Baker, Beriah (*m s 2nd*) 3 Sept 75

2nd Lieutenant

Parker, James Henry (*m s 2nd*)
 10 Nov 82

No 3 Company, Wilmot

Captain

Bowlby, John G (*m s 2nd*) 6 Sept 78
 Lieutenant

Gates, Levi (*m s 2nd*) 6 Sept 78

2nd Lieutenant

Downie, Emmerson D (*s i 1st*) 31 Mar 87
 No 4 Company, Middleton

Captain

Taylor, Obadiah M (*q f o*) 5 Nov 69
 14 June 64

Lieutenant

Ritcey, David G (*m s 2nd*) 29 Apr 87

2nd Lieutenant

Gates, David Landers (*prov*) 20 Apr 88
 No 5 Company, Farmington

Captain

Phinny, Henry M (*q f o*) 5 Nov 69
 23 Sept 62

Lieutenant

Phinny, James Locort (*m s 2nd*)
 21 May 75

2nd Lieutenant

Jacques, Hartley Spinney (*prov*)
 29 Apr 87

No 6 Company, Nictaux

Captain

Morse, John M (*m s 2nd*) 5 Nov 63
 18 Sept 69

Lieutenant

Forster, Herman H (*m s 2nd*) 13 Sept 84

2nd Lieutenant

Morse, Frederick B (*m s 2nd*) 12 Sept 84

Paymaster

Gates, Albert (*m s 2nd*) 18 July 48

Adjutant

McNeil, Edward Felix (*s i 1st*)
 27 Aug 86
 (*lt 4 June 86*)

Quartermaster

Morse, Guildford D (*m s 2nd*) 12 Sept 84
 (*hon capt 3 Oct 84*)

Surgeon

Miller, Samuel Nelson, *M D* 17 June 87

Assistant Surgeon

Sponagle, John Addy, *M D* 17 June 87

73RD "NORTHUMBERLAND" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 8—3rd Brig Divn

Chatham, Miramichi

(Organized G O 25 Feb 70)

*Lieut-Colonel*McCulley, Samuel Upham (*v b 1st*)
12 June 85*Major*

No 1 Company, Bactouche

*Captain*Sheridan, John (*m s 2nd*) 21 May 86*Lieutenant*Doherty, George Frederick (*prov*)
6 July 88*2nd Lieutenant*Snowball, MacDougall (*prov*) 6 July 88

No 2 Company, Chatham

*Captain*Fenton, William (*v b 2nd*) 1 Aug 73*Lieutenant*Loggie, Peter (*v b 2nd*) 1 Aug 73*2nd Lieutenant*Mackenzie, James Daniel Bain Fraser
(*r s i 2nd*) 23 June 88

No 3 Company, Black Brook

*Captain*McKnight, Alexander (*m s 1st*) 6 Sept 78*Lieutenant*McKnight, William (*s i 1st, m s 1st*)
6 July 88*2nd Lieutenant*

No 4 Company, Black River

*Captain*McNaughton, William (*m s 2nd*)
12 Apr 77*Lieutenant**2nd Lieutenant*McNaughton, Robert (*prov*) 6 Feb 69

No 5 Company, Bay du Vin

*Captain*Cameron, Hugh (*m s 2nd*) 4 Aug 71*Lieutenant*Cameron, James (*m s 2nd*) 13 June 84*2nd Lieutenant*Cameron, Alexander (*prov*) 13 June 84*Paymasrer*

Tweedie, Lemuel J 6 Sept 72

*Adjutant*Templeton, Alexander Stoddart
(*late 49 F*) 2 June 76
(*capt 4 Aug 71*)*Quartermaster*

Murray, jr., Robert 6 July 88

Surgeon

Bishop, William Pallen, M D 14 Apr 70

Assistant Surgeon

Baxter, James McGregor, MD 15 June 88

74TH BATTALION OF INFANTRY (N. B.)

M D No 8—2nd Brig Divn

Sassex

(Organized G O 12 Aug 70)

*Lieut-Colonel*Beer, Edwin B (*v b 1st*) 17 Oct 70*Majors*Arnold, Oliver Roswell (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)
12 May 82Baird, John Milton (*s i 1st, m s 2nd*)
30 July 86

No 1 Company, Clifton

*Captain*Wetmore, Howard Douglas (*v b 2nd*)
10 July 79*Lieutenant*Wetmore, Ormond Whelpley (*r s i 1st*)
31 Mar 88*2nd Lieutenant*Weyman, Charles Westley (*r s i 1st*)
31 Mar 88

No 2 Company, Morcton

*Captain*McDonald, Angus (*m s 2nd*) 23 Dec 87*Lieutenant*Watson, Samuel Albert (*prov*) 21 Jan 88

2nd Lieutenant

Dunlop, James Havelock (*prov*) 9 Mar 88
No 3 Company, Sussex

Captain

Fairweather, Charles Henry (*m s 2nd*)
4 June 86

Lieutenant

Spooner, Clarence (*prov*) 23 Dec 87

2nd Lieutenant

Morison, Robert (*prov*) 15 June 88
No 4 Company, Shemogue

Captain

Murray, William C (*m s 2nd*) 10 Mar 70

Lieutenant

Foster, John Rupert (*r s 2nd*) 14 June 88

2nd Lieutenant

Wadman, Hamilton Gray (*prov*)
20 Apr 88

No 5 Company, Sackville

Captain

Bowes, John Alonzo (*v b 2nd*) 30 July 86

Lieutenant

Sears, Melbourne (*s i 1st B*) 30 July 86

2nd Lieutenant

McElman, David R (*prov*) 27 June 84

No 6 Company, Baie Verte

Captain

Harper, Bedford (*m s 2nd*) 27 June 79

Lieutenant

Hayward, Ephraim H (*m s 2nd*) 6 Mar 80

2nd Lieutenant

Crosman, John James (*prov*) (*s i 2nd B*)
19 Mar 86

Paymaster

Arnold, Thomas Edwin (*m s 2nd*)
4 June 86

(*hon m* 4 June 86)

Adjutant

Langstroth, Hiram Samuel (*r s i 1st*,
m s 2nd) 15 June 88
(*lt* 7 May 86)

Quartermaster

Surgeon

Wilson, Samuel Fairweather, *M D*
27 Nov 85

Assistant Surgeon

Trueman, Harmon Silas, *M D* 27 Nov 85

75th "LUNENBURG" BATTALION
OF INFANTRY

M D No 9—2nd Brig Divn

Lunenburg

(*Organized G O* 12 Aug 70)

Lieut-Colonel

Kaulbach, Charles Edwin (*q f o*)
4 June 80

Major

Griffiths, Richard Hamilton (*late Q M S*,
R Lanc R) 17 Aug 88

No 1 Company, Lunenburg

Captain

King, James W (*m s 2nd*) 13 Sept 71

Lieutenant

Romkey, William Leonard (*prov*)
9 May 88

2nd Lieutenant

Owen, Daniel Miller (*prov*) 27 Aug 86

No 2 Company, Lunenburg

Captain

Lieutenant

Smith, Albert (*prov*) 10 Apr 74

2nd Lieutenant

McLoughlin, Christopher Hugh (*prov*)
6 Apr 88

No 3 Company, Bridgewater

Captain

Perfect, Alfred Harshaw (*prov*) 7 Sept 88

Lieutenant

Dawson, John Kenneth (*prov*) 7 Sept 88

2nd Lieutenant

Young, John William (*prov*) 17 Oct 79

No 4 Company, Mahone Bay

Captain

Ham, John P (*prov*) 5 Mar 69

Lieutenant

Hamm, George Whitfield (*prov*)
23 Mar 88

2nd Lieutenant

Baker, Allen (*prov*) 23 Mar 88

No 5 Company, Martin's River		No 1 Company, Ste Philomène	
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Captain</i>	
Langille, Jacob (<i>prov</i>)	5 Mar 69	Damour, Jean Baptiste (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	14 Jan 76
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Kedy, Elkanah (<i>q f o</i>)	8 Oct 69	Côté, Hilaire (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	7 Apr 87
	10 Nov 64	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		Laberge, François Pierre (<i>prov</i>)	
Langille, James Albert (<i>prov</i>)	22 Oct 86		13 May 87
No 6 Company, New Ross		No 2 Company, Ste Martine	
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Captain</i>	
Windrow, George H (<i>q f o</i>)	8 Oct 69	Gagnier, Elias J (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	22 June 83
	22 Mar 66	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		Gagnier, Arthur (<i>prov</i>)	
Hatchers, Thomas (<i>q f o</i>)	8 Oct 69		22 June 83
	(<i>capt 25 Sept 66</i>)	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		Bédard, Pierre (<i>prov</i>)	
Ross, Albert Moore (<i>r s i 2nd</i>)	1 May 88		13 May 87
<i>Paymaster</i>		No 3 Company, St Urbain	
Coldwell, Aubrey Butterfield	23 Dec 87	<i>Captain</i>	
		Sabourin, Elzéar (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	
<i>Adjutant</i>			16 May 79
.....		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Quartermaster</i>		Landriault, Joseph T Ciceron (<i>prov</i>)	
Lindsay, William Trider	17 Aug 88		30 June 87
<i>Surgeon</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Jacobs, James Stannage, <i>M D</i>	15 July 87	Ste Marie, Ernest (<i>prov</i>)	
			30 June 87
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>		No 4 Company, Ste Martine	
Pickels, George Allen	9 Mar 88	<i>Captain</i>	
.....		Laberge, Francis (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	
<i>76TH BATTALION OF RIFLES,</i>			20 May 85
<i>"VOLTIGEURS DE</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>CHATEAUGUAY."</i>		Beaudreau, Narcisse (<i>prov</i>)	
M D No 6—4th Brig Divn			13 May 87
Ste Martine		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
(Organized G O 22 March 72)		Gagnier, Zéphir (<i>prov</i>)	
<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>			13 May 87
Beaudreau, Joseph (<i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i>)	19 Mar 86	No 5 Company, Ste Martine	
		<i>Captain</i>	
<i>Majors</i>		Landry, Joseph (<i>prov</i>)	
Turcot, Louis (<i>m s 1st</i>)	29 May 85		7 Apr 87
	22 Mar 77	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>		Malette, Zénophile (<i>prov</i>)	
D'Amour, Charles (<i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i>)	18 June 86		7 Apr 87
		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		Laberge, Joseph Edouard (<i>prov</i>)	
			16 July 86
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		No 6 Company, Chateauguay	
		<i>Captain</i>	
		Reid, Zotique (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	
			7 Apr 87
		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
		Cécire, Ludger (<i>prov</i>)	
			22 June 83

<i>Majors</i>		No 6 Company, Mount Thom	
Sutherland, George H (<i>q f o</i>)	17 Dec 80	<i>Captain</i>	
	26 Dec 73	Maxwell, William (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	6 Nov 85
.....		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
No 1 Company, Truro		Matheson, George Gordon (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	6 Nov 85
<i>Captain</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Lawrence, Henry Taylor (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	27 Apr 82	Cameron, Daniel Duncan (<i>s i 1st</i>)	31 Mar 86
<i>Lieutenant</i>		No 7 Company, New Larig	
Suckling, John (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	2 Oct 85	<i>Captain</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		Sutherland, Daniel (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	6 Apr 88
Dover, James (<i>prov</i>)	17 Sept 86		20 July 64
No 2 Company, Onslow		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		MacDonald, Charles De Wolfe (<i>s i 1st</i>)	6 Apr 88
Rayne, George (<i>q f o</i>)	16 July 69	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
	21 June 65	Macdonald, Edward Mortimer (<i>prov</i>)	6 Apr 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Paymaster</i>	
Hall, Peter (<i>q f o</i>)	16 July 69	Chambers, Sylvester Graham	5 July 83
	(<i>capt</i> 26 June 67)	<i>Adjutant</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		Blackburn, Thomas Albert (<i>s i 1st</i>)	16 Sept 87
Rayne, Robert Weir (<i>prov</i>)	3 Feb 88		(<i>2nd lt</i> 31 Mar 86)
No 3 Company, Shubenacadie		<i>Quartermaster</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		Johnson, Oliver	30 June 81
Barnhill, Isaac L (<i>q f o</i>)	27 June 79		(<i>lt</i> 26 June 67)
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Surgeon</i>	
Barnhill, Jacob Lynds (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	2 Oct 85	McLean, Duncan	22 Oct 86
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>			18 June 82
Sutherland, Alexander (<i>prov</i>)	16 Sept 87	<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
No 4 Company, Windsor		Muir, William Scott	22 Oct 86
<i>Captain</i>		.....
Smith, Joshua Henry (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	22 Dec 82	79 TH "SHEFFORD" BATTALION	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		OF INFANTRY,	
Dimock, Clarence H (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	22 Dec 82	"HIGHLANDERS."	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		M D No 5—2nd Brig Divn	
Lawrence, Thomas Alexander (<i>prov</i>)	17 Sept 86	Waterloo	
No 5 Company, Mill Brook		(Organized G O 31 May 72)	
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>	
McKenzie, Roderick (<i>q f o</i>)	17 Dec 80	Cox, Thomas Henry (<i>v b 1st</i>)	17 Dec 80
	(<i>m</i> 16 July 67)	<i>Majors</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		Maynes, James (<i>v b 1st</i>)	19 July 78
Sutherland, John S (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	17 Dec 80	Bulman, James Dinwiddie (<i>v b 1st</i>)	3 June 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		.....
Fraser, John Kenneth (<i>r s i 1st</i>)	30 June 87	.....

No 1 Company, Granby
Captain
 Seale, Richard (*m s 2nd*) 13 Sept 75
Lieutenant
 Martin, Simeon Henry (*prov*) 21 Oct 87
2nd Lieutenant
 Craig, Thomas Malcolm (*prov*) 13 Jan 88
 No 2 Company, Waterloo
Captain
 Whitehead, Arthur Johnson (*v b 1st*)
 27 Feb 80
Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant
 Whitecomb, Albert Leonard (*prov*)
 18 Sept 85
 No 3 Company, Waterloo
Captain
 Bell, Richard Edward (*v b 1st*) 15 Jan 80
Lieutenant
 Knowlton, William K (*v b 1st*) 15 Jan 80
2nd Lieutenant
 Richardson, William (*prov*) 11 Aug 82
 No 4 Company, South Roxton
Captain
 Galbraith, William John Alexander
 (*r s i 2nd*) 6 July 88
Lieutenant
 Bessette, Moïse Emile (*prov*) 6 July 88
2nd Lieutenant

 No 6 Company, Boscobel
Captain
 Hackwell, Robert (*m s 1st*) 21 July 76
 (*m 21 July 86*)
Lieutenant
 Hackwell, Lot (*m s 2nd*) 6 Mar 80
2nd Lieutenant
 Bulman, William Jardine (*prov*) 6 July 88
 No 7 Company, Lawrenceville
Captain
 Brown, John McCready (*v b 2nd*)
 15 Jan 80
Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant
 Brown, Alvous John (*v b 2nd*) 15 Jan 80
 No 8 Company, Waterloo
Captain
 Whitcomb, Horatio Nelson (*v b 1st*)
 18 Sept 85
Lieutenant
 Brooks, Henry Lyman (*v b 2nd*)
 18 Sept 85
2nd Lieutenant
 Girard, François X (*prov*) 3 June 87
Paymaster
 Brooks, Lyman Henry (*v b 1st*)
 18 Sept 85
 (*capt 12 Feb 75*)
Adjutant

Quartermaster
 Martin, Sylvester S (*v b 2nd*) 24 Nov 82
 (*lt 27 Feb 80*)
Surgeon
 Fuller, Hiram Leroy 20 July 77
Assistant Surgeon
 Brun, J A Edmond, *M D* 27 Feb 80

80TH "NICOLET" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 6--6th Brig Divn
 Gentilly
 (*Organized G O 25 June 75*)
Lieut-Colonel
 de Foy, Edouard (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)
 22 June 77
Majors
 Giroux, Charles Hercule (*m s 1st*)
 22 June 77
 Moussette, Octave (*m s 1st*) 15 June 88
 No 1 Company, St Edouard de Gentilly
Captain

Lieutenant
 Malhiot, Edmond (*prov*) 8 June 83
2nd Lieutenant
 Robillard, Paul Emile (*prov*) 8 June 83

No 2 Company, Nicolet	
<i>Captain</i>	
Rousseau, Jean Baptiste A (<i>v b 1st</i>)	22 June 77
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Beauchemin, Narcisse (<i>prov</i>)	15 June 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Trudel J B (<i>prov</i>)	3 June 81
No 3 Company, Bécancour	
<i>Captain</i>	
Landry, Louis (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	23 Nov 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Landry, Jules (<i>prov</i>)	24 June 81
No 4 Company, St Gertrude	
<i>Captain</i>	
Piché, Joseph (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	15 June 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Rhault, David (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	15 June 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Piché, Amédée (<i>prov</i>)	15 June 88
No 5 Company, St Grégoire	
<i>Captain</i>	
Pratte, J Amédée (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	7 Mar 73
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Bussière, Adolphe (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	3 Oct 84
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Bergeron, Deneri (<i>prov</i>)	3 Oct 84
No 6 Company, Victoriaville	
<i>Captain</i>	
.....	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Rheault, Landry (<i>prov</i>)	3 June 81
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Bergeron, Isaïe (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	25 June 75
(<i>hon m 25 June 85</i>)	
<i>Adjutant</i>	
.....	
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Courchêne, William	22 June 77

<i>Surgeon</i>	
Trudel, Henri	22 June 83
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
.....	
<hr/>	
81ST "PORTNEUF" BATTALION	
OF INFANTRY.	
M D No 7—8th Brig Divn	
Pont Rouge	
(<i>Organized G O 9 April 69</i>)	
<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>	
Beaudry, Arthur (<i>v b 1st</i>)	9 Feb 83
<i>Major</i>	
Dussault, Isaïe (<i>m s 1st</i>)	22 June 83
No 1 Company, Pointe aux Trembles	
<i>Captain</i>	
Rochon, Alfred (<i>r s i 2nd</i>)	15 June 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 2 Company, St Raymond	
<i>Captain</i>	
Frenette, Elie (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	13 Aug 75
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Marcotte, Gaudioise (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	8 June 83
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 3 Company, St Raymond	
<i>Captain</i>	
Paré, Cyprien (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	12 May 82
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Paré, Olivier (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	11 Aug 82
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Paré, Léon (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	11 Aug 82
No 4 Company, Deschambault	
<i>Captain</i>	
Paquin, Joseph G (<i>s i 2nd</i>)	17 June 87
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Perreault, Honoré (<i>prov</i>) (<i>s i 2nd B</i>)	17 June 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	

No 5 Company, Cap Santé	
<i>Captain</i>	
Frenet, J Léandre (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	22 June 83
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Parent, Alfred (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	22 June 83
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 6 Company, Lotbinière	
<i>Captain</i>	
Courteau, Victor Elzébert (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	20 July 77
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Courteau, U Napoléon (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	27 June 77
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Filteau, Joseph O (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	30 June 81
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Watters, George D B	28 June 71
(<i>hon m 28 June 81</i>)	
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Coté, Joseph G (<i>m s 1st</i>)	23 Apr 80
(<i>capt 11 Feb 86</i>)	
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Marcotte, Joseph J B Tancredi (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	18 Sept 85
(<i>lt 8 June 83</i>)	
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Beaudry, A G Eusèbe, <i>M D</i>	26 Dec 79
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Mayrand, L Clovis, <i>M D</i>	3 June 81

82ND "QUEEN'S COUNTY BATTALION OF INFANTRY (P E I)

M D No 2

Charlottetown

(*Organized G O 25 June 75*)

Lieut-Colonel

Dogherty, Francis (*v b 1st*) 22 Oct 86

Majors

McLeod, Theophilus Stuart (*r s i 1st*)
6 Apr 88

.....

No 1 Company, Charlottetown Royalty

Captain

Henderson, Isaac (*v b 2nd*) 10 Aug 83

Lieutenant

Ferguson, John A (*prov*) 29 May 85

2nd Lieutenant

Hooper, David Lemuel (*r s i 2nd*)
1 May 88

No 3 Company, Charlottetown

Captain

Stewart, Daniel (*v b 2nd*) 28 July 82

Lieutenant

Seaman, Joseph Downing (*s i 2nd*)
17 Sept 86

2nd Lieutenant

Crosby, Arthur Edmund (*s i 1st B*)
17 Sept 86

No 4 Company, Little York

Captain

Crockett, George (*s i 1st*) 17 June 87

Lieutenant

Thompson, Hugh Robert (*prov*)
17 June 87

2nd Lieutenant

Harper, David (*prov*) 18 Mar 81

No 5 Company, Brookfield

Captain

Bertram, David (*m s 2nd*) 6 Apr 88

Lieutenant

Beaton, Angus (*r s i 2nd*) 17 Aug 88

2nd Lieutenant

Darke, Francis N (*prov*) 17 Aug 88

No 6 Company, Covehead

Captain

Alexander, George (*r s i 1st*) 31 Mar 88

Lieutenant

Allan, John Richard (*r s i 1st*) 17 Aug 88

2nd Lieutenant

.....

No Company, Alberton

Captain

Maxfield, Edmund C (*q f o*) 17 Oct 84
28 Sept 77

Lieutenant

Donalds, John L (*prov*) 17 Oct 84
19 July 78

<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Hunter, William (<i>prov</i>)	29 Jan 86
No 8 Company, Tryon	
<i>Captain</i>	
Sheriff, John G (<i>s i 1st</i>)	29 Apr 87
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Boulter, Freeman (<i>s i 1st B</i>)	17 June 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Morrison, James (<i>prov</i>)	20 Apr 86
<i>1st Ay-master</i>	
McPhail, John	28 July 82
(<i>hon capt</i> 28 July 82)	
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Purdy, Elijah (<i>q f o, s i 2nd</i>)	2 July 75
(<i>m</i> 26 May 74)	
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Davidson, George David	16 Oct 85
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Warburton, James, <i>M D</i>	28 Sept 83
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Johnson, Henry D, <i>M D</i>	28 Sept 88

83RD "JOLIETTE" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 6—5th Brig Divn

Town of Joliette

(Organized G O 13 Jan 71)

Lieut. Colonel

Sheppard, John J (*m s 1st*) 27 Dec 78
13 Jan 76

Majors

Foucher, Joseph Ulric (*v b 1st*) 30 Jan 80
Dostaler, Martin D'Angeville (*v b 1st*)
6 Feb 85

No 1 Company, Joliette

Captain

Delfausse, J H Romuald (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)
27 June 84

Lieutenant

Guilbault, Denis (*v b 2nd*) 27 June 84
2nd Lieutenant

de Lanaudière, Charles T (*s i 1st, v b 2nd*)
8 Jan 86

No 2 Company, l'Assomption

Captain

Normandeau, Joseph Edouard Bédard
(*prov*) 17 June 87

Lieutenant

Foucher, Joseph (*prov*) 16 Sept 87

2nd Lieutenant

Faribeault, George (*prov*) 7 Sept 88

No 3 Company, St Félix de Valois

Captain

Des Rosiers, Gédéon (*prov*) 6 Feb 85

Lieutenant

Crepeau, Léonce (*prov*) 6 Feb 85

2nd Lieutenant

Ducharme, J B Emile (*prov*) 6 Feb 85

No 4 Company, Ste Elizabeth

Captain

Lacasse, François Xavier Onésime
(*m s 2nd*) 18 June 86

Lieutenant

Lacasse, P Chrysolozue (*prov*)
17 June 87

2nd Lieutenant

Brissette, Joseph (*prov*) 6 July 88

No 5 Company, Rawdon

Captain

Burns, James Henry (*m s 2nd*) 18 June 86

Lieutenant

Mason, James C (*m s 2nd*) 18 June 86

2nd Lieutenant

Norrish, James C (*prov*) 18 June 86

No 6 Company, Rawdon

Captain

Copping, Thomas (*m s 2nd*) 20 Aug 83

Lieutenant

Jones, William (*m s 2nd*) 20 Aug 83

2nd Lieutenant

Copping, George (*prov*) 20 Aug 83

Paymaster

Guilbault, Auguste 18 June 86

Adjutant

Coffin, Godfroi (*v b 1st*) 17 Sept 86
(*lt* 17 Sept 86)

<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Drolet, Auguste	25 June 79
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Rivard, Antoine M	24 Apr 74
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Leprohon, James L	15 June 88

84TH "ST HYACINTHE" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 6—6th Brig Divn

Town of St Hyacinthe

(Organized G O 24 March 71)

<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>	
Denis, Alphonse (m s 1st)	16 Sept 87
<i>Major</i>	
MacDonald, Milton (prov)	17 June 87
No 1 Company, St Hyacinthe	
<i>Captain</i>	
Chaput, Narcisse Joseph (m s 2nd)	17 Sept 75
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Lussier, Damase (prov)	1 Sept 84
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Gendron, Louis Aimé (prov)	1 June 88
No 2 Company, St Pie	
<i>Captain</i>	
Morin, Gabriel V (m s 2nd)	27 Dec 72
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Desgrès, Adolphe (prov)	15 June 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Morin, Olivier (prov)	8 Nov 78
No 3 Company, St Simon	
<i>Captain</i>	
Duprès, Noé (prov)	15 June 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Duprès, Joseph (prov)	15 June 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Brunette, Albert (prov)	15 June 88
No 4 Company, Sorel	
<i>Captain</i>	
Johnston, Archibald (m s 2nd)	30 Nov 77
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Gervais, Michel (m s 2nd)	28 June 2

<i>1st Lieutenant</i>	
Paradis, François Xavier Alcide (prov)	27 June 84
No 5 Company, St Hyacinthe	
<i>Captain</i>	
Henshaw, George Hayward (prov)	15 June 88

<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Maranda, Niclas Arthur (prov)	15 June 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Denis, Alfred (prov)	15 June 88
No 6 Company, Acton Vale	
<i>Captain</i>	
Gauvin, Léon Hubert (prov)	16 Nov 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Bouthillet, Wilfrid (prov)	16 Nov 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
St Jean, Léon (prov)	16 Nov 88
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Morin, Eusèbe	1 June 88
<i>Adjutant</i>	
.....	
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Desmarais, Odilon	15 Sept 82
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Despars, John Charles Prosper Frederick	27 June 84
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
.....	

85TH BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

Motto:—"Bon cœur et bon bras."

M D No 6—4th Brig Divn

Montreal

(Organized G O 4 June 80)

<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>	
Brosseau, Julien (v b 1st)	4 June 80
<i>Majors</i>	
Aubry, Alphonse D (v b 1st, m s 2nd)	28 June 82
Jackson, Peter (v b 1st)	18 Sept 85
No 1 Company, St Jérôme	
<i>Captain</i>	
De Montigny, Charles E T (v b 2nd)	2 June 82

<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Moranville, Charles (<i>prov</i>)	2 June 82
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Tison, Charles (<i>prov</i>)	1 June 88
No 2 Company, St Jean Baptiste Village	
<i>Captain</i>	
Chagnon, Marie Joseph Edmour (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	14 Apr 82
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Bussières, Hugh Adélard (<i>prov</i>)	7 Apr 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 3 Company, Laprairie	
<i>Captain</i>	
Sylvestre, Joseph H Alphonse (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	4 June 80
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Dubord, Marie Joseph C E (<i>prov</i>)	7 Apr 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Tellier, E Honoré (<i>prov</i>)	1 June 88
No 4 Company, Laprairie	
<i>Captain</i>	
Besaillon, Ernest Médard (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	7 Apr 87
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Bourassa, H Aimé (<i>prov</i>)	8 Jan 86
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Lefebvre, Pierre (<i>prov</i>)	16 Nov 88
No 5 Company, Côte St Paul	
<i>Captain</i>	
Letourneux, Charles (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	7 Apr 87
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Jackson, Wilfrid H (<i>s i 2nd</i>)	7 Apr 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Patterson Alexander Thompson (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	16 Sept 87
No 6 Company, Longueuil	
<i>Captain</i>	
Trudeau, George (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	15 June 87
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Carrière, F X A (<i>prov</i>)	15 June 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	

<i>Paymaster</i>	
Dunn, Joseph (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	7 Apr 87
(<i>capt 28 June 82</i>)	
<i>Adjutant</i>	
.....	
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Lefevre, Médéric	3 June 87
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Brisson, Thomas Auguste, <i>M D</i>	4 June 80
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Pillet, Antoine B, <i>M D</i>	6 July 88

86TH "THREE RIVERS" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 6—5th Brig Divn .

Yamachiche

(*Organized G O 24 March 71*)

Lieut-Colonel

Dufresne, Alphonse Rivard (*m s 1st*)
17 Aug 88

Major

Dixon, Henry G S (*m s 1st*) 15 June 88
No 1 Company, Yamachiche

Captain

Du Sault, Joseph (*prov*) 13 Jan 88

Lieutenant

Milot, Omer (*prov*) 15 June 88

2nd Lieutenant

Gauthier, Adolphe (*prov*) 15 June 88

No 2 Company, Rivière du Loup (en haut)

Captain

Legris, J Hormidas (*prov*) 14 Sept 83

Lieutenant

.....
2nd Lieutenant

Lambert, George F X (*prov*) 8 Oct 80

No 3 Company, Three Rivers

Captain

Grenier, Narcisse (*m s 1st*) 23 Mar 88

Lieutenant

.....
2nd Lieutenant

Barthe, G René (*r s i 1st*) 30 June 88

No 4 Company, St Gabriel de Brandon	
<i>Captain</i>	
Henault, Joseph O (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	3 July 74
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Goudie, Gilbert (<i>prov</i>)	6 July 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Germain, Zotique (<i>prov</i>)	29 Sept 82
No 5 Company, Berthier	
<i>Captain</i>	
Demers, François Joseph Amateur (<i>prov</i>)	15 June 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Desy, Gustave (<i>prov</i>)	15 June 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Demers, J A Narcisse (<i>prov</i>)	15 June 88
No 6 Company, St Justin	
<i>Captain</i>	
.....	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Chapdelaine, Emile M (<i>prov</i>)	12 Dec 84
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Coulombe, C Jérémie	15 June 88
(<i>hon capt</i> 15 June 88)	
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Dupuis, L Adolphe (<i>v b 1st</i>)	13 Jan 88
(<i>lt</i> 20 Mar 84)	
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Godin, Eugène	15 June 88
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Lafontaine, Louis Rémi Camil, <i>M D</i>	18 June 80
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Sylvestre, Joseph Marie Pierre, <i>M D</i>	18 June 80

87TH "QUEBEC" BATTALION OF INFANTRY

M D No 7—8th Brig Divu
L'Ancienne Lorette
(Organized G O 9 April 69)

Lieut-Colonel

Laurin, Victor de Lotbinière (*m s 1st*)
27 May 81

Majors

Fiset, Michel (<i>m s 1st</i>)	24 June 81
Genest, Louis (<i>m s 1st</i>)	22 June 83
	7 May 74

No 1 Company, Charlesbourg

Captain

Dorion, Napoléon (<i>m s 1st</i>)	4 May 71
	(<i>m 4 May 81</i>)

Lieutenant

Bédard, Cléophas (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	12 Jan 83
-------------------------------------	-----------

2nd Lieutenant

Bédard, J Arthur (<i>prov</i>)	6 July 88
----------------------------------	-----------

No 2 Company, Ancienne Lorette

Captain

Laurin, Louis Napoléon (<i>g s 2nd, m s 2nd</i>)	21 Mar 73
--	-----------

Lieutenant

Fiset, Paul (<i>prov</i>)	18 Sept 85
-----------------------------	------------

2nd Lieutenant

DeBlois, Eugène (<i>prov</i>)	18 Sept 85
---------------------------------	------------

No 3 Company, St Ambroise

Captain

Fréchette, Joseph Edouard (<i>s i 2nd</i>)	6 Feb 85
--	----------

Lieutenant

d'Orsonnens, Arthur d'Odet (<i>r s i 1st, s c 1st B</i>)	15 June 88
--	------------

2nd Lieutenant

Taschereau, DeMontarville (<i>prov</i>)	15 June 88
---	------------

No 4 Company, Ste Foye

Captain

Routhier, Luc (<i>m s 2nd, s i 2nd</i>)	6 July 88
---	-----------

Lieutenant

.....
2nd Lieutenant

Giroux, Albert (<i>prov</i>)	15 June 88
--------------------------------	------------

No 5 Company, St Augustin

Captain

Brunet, Zénophile (<i>g s 1st, m s 1st</i>)	20 Apr 69
	(<i>m 31 Aug 76</i>)

Lieutenant

.....
2nd Lieutenant

Côté, Charles Eugène (<i>prov</i>)	15 June 88
--------------------------------------	------------

No 6 Company, Ste Famille d'Orléans	No 2 Company, St Paul's Bay
<i>Captain</i>	<i>Captain</i>
Blouin, Joseph (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 13 Feb 74	Bouchard, Camille (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 24 July 85
<i>Lieutenant</i>	<i>Lieutenant</i>
Guay, Joseph Almanzor (<i>s i 2nd</i>)	Clément, Pierre (<i>prov</i>) 30 July 86
2 Oct 85	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	Simard, Onésime (<i>prov</i>) 27 June 83
Lepage, Ernest (<i>prov</i>) 6 July 88	No 3 Company, Kamouraska
<i>Paymaster</i>	<i>Captain</i>
Blondeau, Joseph (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 19 Aug 81	Rosignol, J Eugène (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 7 Oct 87
(<i>lt</i> 13 Apr 70)	<i>Lieutenant</i>
<i>Adjutant</i>	.....
Roy, H Octave (<i>g s i 1st</i>) 6 Feb 85	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
(<i>capt</i> 25 Jan 84)	.....
<i>Quartermaster</i>	No 4 Company, St Pâcome
Morin, Tancrede Pierre 30 May 84	<i>Captain</i>
<i>Surgeon</i>	Têtu, Hercule (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 12 Jan 83
Grondin, Joseph Etienne 24 June 81	<i>Lieutenant</i>
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	Casgrain J A E (<i>s i 1st</i>) 7 July 84
NW Deblois, Arthur, <i>M D</i> 22 June 83	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
<hr/>	
88 TH "KAMOURASKA AND CHARLEVOIX" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.	
M D No 7—7th and 8th Brig Divn i Rivière-Ouelle	
(<i>Organized G O</i> 29 Sept 82)	
<i>Lieut Colonel</i>	
NW Fraser, Achilles (<i>g s 1st, m s 1st</i>)	
29 Sept 82	
<i>Majors</i>	
Tremblay, W Joseph (<i>m s 1st, g s 2nd</i>)	
29 Sept 82	
9 Apr 80	
Têtu, Romuald (<i>m s 1st</i>)	
12 Jan 83	
19 Jan 74	
No 1 Company, Ste Anne de la Pocatière	
<i>Captain</i>	
Potvin, Alfred (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 17 Dec 80	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Richard, Edward (<i>prov</i>) 24 June 81	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Garneau, Pierre Ulderic (<i>prov</i>)	
27 June 83	
	No 5 Company, St Denis
	<i>Captain</i>
	Langlais, Napoléon (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 13 Jan 82
	<i>Lieutenant</i>
	Chamberland, Michel (<i>prov</i>) 23 Dec 87
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
	Martin, Edouard (<i>prov</i>) 20 Apr 88
	No 6 Company, Baie St Paul
	<i>Captain</i>
	Cimon, George N (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 23 Apr 80
	<i>Lieutenant</i>
	Lavoie, Jean (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 18 June 80
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
	Tremblay, Alfred (<i>prov</i>) 30 July 86
	<i>Paymaster</i>
	Dessaint, Alexis (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 29 Sept 82
	12 July 72
	(<i>hon m</i> 12 July 82)
	<i>Adjutant</i>
	Taché, George Etienne (<i>g s 1st, m s 1st</i>) 29 Sept 82
	13 Aug 75
	(<i>capt</i> 24 Mar 80)

Quartermaster

Bégin, Louis Charles 30 July 86

Surgeon

Blagdon, H W, *M D* 25 Jan 84

Assistant Surgeon

Clément, Charles Herménégilde Alphonse.
M D 15 June 8889TH "TEMISCOUATA AND
RIMOUSKI" BATTALION OF
INFANTRY.

M D No 7—7th Brig Divn

Fraserville

(Organized G O 12 Jan 83)

Lieut-Colonel

Hudon, Louis Emile (*m s 1st*) 12 Jan 83
9 Apr 74

Majors

Martin, Edouard O (*m s 1st*) 12 Jan 83
(*l c 9 Apr 74*)Hudon, Louis Denis (*g s 1st, m s 1st*)
12 Jan 83
28 June 82

No 1 Company, Fraserville

Captain

LeBel, George (*m s 2nd*) 21 Dec 83

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

Potvin, Arthur (*prov*) 15 July 87

No 2 Company, St George de Cacouna

Captain

Freve, David (*m s 2nd*) 18 June 75

Lieutenant

Pageau, Cléophas (*m s 2nd*) 16 July 75

2nd Lieutenant

No 3 Company, St Arsène

Captain

Blanchot, Zachée (*s i 1st, v b 1st, m s 2nd*)
22 June 83

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

Thibault, Onésime (*prov*) 20 Mar 85

No 4 Company, Isle Verte

Captain

Marceau, Jean Elzéar (*m s 2nd*) 27 Dec 80

Lieutenant

Pelletier, Jean Baptiste (*prov*) 12 June 85

2nd Lieutenant

Côté, Emile (*prov*) 24 June 81

No 5 Company, Ste Cécile du Bic

Captain

Côté, Louis Napoléon (*m s 2nd*)
15 June 69

Lieutenant

Gauvreau, Louis René (*m s 2nd*)
22 June 83

2nd Lieutenant

Dumont, Edouard (*prov*) 18 Apr 84

No 6 Company, L'Anse au Sable

Captain

Rinquet, Michel (*m s 2nd*) 15 Mar 78

Lieutenant

St Pierre, Charles Arthur (*prov*)
18 Sept 85

2nd Lieutenant

Sirois, Louis (*prov*) 18 Sept 85

No 7 Company, Rimouski

Captain

Martin, Joseph Adhemar (*m s 2nd*)
2 July 69

Lieutenant

Lepage, Charles (*m s 2nd*) 27 June 79

2nd Lieutenant

Talbot, F Alonzo (*s i 1st*) 2 Apr 85

No 8 Company, St Octave

Captain

Lebel, Thomas (*m s 2nd*) 28 Apr 71

Lieutenant

Hill, John (*prov*) 22 June 83

2nd Lieutenant

Coote, Frank (*r s i 1st*) 31 Aug 87

Paymaster

Pouliot, Joseph Norbert (*m s 1st*)
30 June 87

(capt 17 Dec 80)

Adjutant

Quartermaster
 Ouellet, Ernest 12 Jan 83
 24 June 81

Surgeon
 Fiset, Jean Baptiste Romuald *M D*
 8 June 83
 3 Sept 75

Assistant Surgeon
 Grandbois, Paul Etienne, *M D* 8 June 83
 (*sur* 3 Sept 75)

90TH "WINNIPEG" BATTALION OF RIFLES.

M D No 10

Winnipeg

(*Organized G O* 9 Nov 83)

Lieut.-Colonel

F, NW Boswell, Charles Musgrove
 (*v b 1st, m s 1st*) 14 Feb 87

Majors

NW Forrest, Christopher Fortescue
 (*v b 1st*) 3 May 85

NW Ruttan, Henry Norlande (*v b 1st,*
m s 2nd) 14 Feb 87

Captains

NW Clark, William (*v b 1st*) 26 Mar 84

F, R, NW Macdonald, Hugh John
 (*m s 2nd*) 27 May 85

F, R, NW Swinford Herbert (*m s 2nd*)
 7 Apr 87

NW Campbell, Frederick Charles
 (*v b 2nd*) 13 May 87

NW McPhillips, Albert Edward
 (*s i 2nd*) 5 Aug 87

Brophy, Gerald Francis (*v b 1st*)
 5 Aug 87

Lieutenants

NW Healy, John Alphonso (*s m i 1st*)
 22 Oct 86

NW Tulloch, Hugh David (*s m i 2nd*)
 29 Apr 87

NW Currie, Mark Robert (*s m i 1st*)
 13 May 87

NW Howden, James Henry (*s m i 1st*)
 13 May 87

NW Broughall, Lewis William George
 (*s m i 1st*) 5 Aug 87

Talbot, Arthur Hervey (*s m i 1st*)
 5 Aug 87

2nd Lieutenant

Macdonell, Henry Edward (*s m i 1st B*)
 29 Apr 87

NW Mactavish, Lachlan Campbell
 (*prov*) 5 Mar 86

Paymaster

Whitcher, Arthur Herbert (*v b 2nd*)
 9 Nov 83
 (*hon capt* 9 Nov 83)

Adjutant

NW Arnold, Henry Mittleberger
 (*s m i 1st*) 29 Apr 87
 (*capt* 5 Aug 87)

Quartermaster

NW Whitla, Robert Jones (*s i 2nd*)
 7 Apr 87
 (*capt* 17 Oct 84)

Surgeon

NW Orton, George Turner 9 Nov 83
 31 May 72

Assistant Surgeon

92ND "DORCHESTER" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 7—7th Brig Divn

St Isidore

(*Organized G O* 9 April 69)

Lieut.-Colonel

Genest, Louis C (*m s 1st*) 12 June 85
 (*Com Bn* 3 Sept 75)

Major

No 1 Company, Ste Claire

Captain

Fortier, Arcadius (*m s 2nd*) 1 Sept 82

Lieutenant

Genest, Ludger Malcan (*prov*) 27 June 84
2nd Lieutenant

No 2 Company, St Isidore

Captain

Turgeon, Joseph (*m s 2nd*) 18 June 80

Lieutenant

Turgeon Edouard (*m s 2nd*) 3 Mar 82

2nd Lieutenant

No 3 Company, St Isidore

Captain

Genest, Omer (*g s 2nd, m s 2nd*) 1 Sept 82

<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Turgeon, Ferdinand D (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	27 June 84
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
No 4 Company, Ste Justine	
<i>Captain</i>	
Mercier, Louis (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	8 Jan 69
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Fortier, Alfred (<i>s i 2nd</i>)	1 Dec 86
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Létourneau, Edouard (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	1 Sept 82 (<i>capt</i> 3 Sept 75)
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Chabot, Achille (<i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i>)	3 Mar 82 (<i>lt</i> 18 June 80)
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Chabot, François Xavier	16 July 80
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Couture, Charles, <i>M D</i>	18 June 80

93RD "CUMBERLAND" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 9—1st Brig Divn
Amherst

(Organized G O 6 April 71)

Lieut-Colonel

Harrison, Matthew B (*m s 1st, s i 1st*)
12 June 85
(*Com Bn* 21 June 75)
Major

Black, Josiah Albert (*a q 1st*) 12 June 85
13 June 83

No 1 Company, Amherst

Captain

Black, G Howard (*m s 2nd*) 7 May 86

Lieutenant

Fillmore, William A (*m s 2nd*) 7 May 86

2nd Lieutenant

Soy, Richard C (*s i 1st*) 31 Mar 87

No 2 Company, River Philip

Captain

Black, Richard L (*q f o*) 16 Oct 69
8 July 64

Lieutenant

Eaton, Daniel Isaac (*r s i 1st*) 13 May 87

2nd Lieutenant

Fillmore, Anthony (*prov*) 7 Jan 86

No 3 Company, Maccan and River

Hebert

Captain

Harrison, Jephtha (*q f o*) 21 June 75

Lieutenant

Christie, Robert (*q f o*) 21 June 75

2nd Lieutenant

Harrison, Owen Louis (*m s 2nd*)
13 Jan 82

No 4 Company, Maccan Mountain

Captain

Mills, Henry C (*q f o*) 23 June 75

Lieutenant

Mills, Howard (*s i 1st*) 4 June 86

2nd Lieutenant

Bird, Stephen (*prov*) 4 June 86

No 5 Company, Oxford

Captain

Oxley, William (*q f o*) 3 Nov 73

Lieutenant

Colburn, Amos (*prov*) 23 June 75

2nd Lieutenant

Face, James (*prov*) 23 June 75

Paymaster

Church, George Ephraim 21 June 75
(*hon m* 21 June 85)

Adjutant

Donkin, Levi Borden (*s i 1st*) 29 Apr 87
(*lt* 18 June 86)

Quartermaster

Harrison, Herbert J 17 June 87

Surgeon

Trueman, James Edward, *M D* 23 Dec 87

94TH "VICTORIA" BATTALION OF INFANTRY, "ARGYLE HIGHLANDERS."

M D No 9—3rd Brig Divn

Baddeck

(Organized G O 13 Oct 71)

Lieut-Colonel

Bingham, William (*late 16 F, m s 2nd*)
12 June 85
13 Oct 76
(*Com Bn 13 Oct 71*)

Major

Hill, Charles W (*m s 1st*) 18 Sept 85

No 1 Company, Baddeck

Captain

Cain, William (*m s 2nd*) 24 Oct 73

Lieutenant

McRae, Alexander Farquhar (*s i 1st*)
4 Sept 85

2nd Lieutenant

Foyle, Charles (*s i 1st*) 30 June 86

No 2 Company, Middle River

Captain

McRae, Charles (*q f o*) 8 Oct 69
29 June 66

Lieutenant

McRae, Alexander (*s i 2nd, m s 2nd*)
12 May 82

2nd Lieutenant

McRae, John D (*s i 2nd, m s 2nd*)
22 June 83

No 3 Company, Grand Narrows

Captain

McNeil, John S (*q f o*) 8 Oct 69
29 June 66

Lieutenant

McNeil, Hector (*q f o*) 8 Oct 69
29 June 66

2nd Lieutenant

McNeil, John P (*s i 1st, m s 2nd*)
3 Mar 83

No 4 Company, Baddeck

Captain

McRae, Donald Farquhar (*m s 2nd*)
26 June 72

Lieutenant

McKenzie, Murdoch Hugh (*r s i 2nd*)
11 May 88

2nd Lieutenant

McLean, Joseph Sutherland (*prov*)
7 Oct 87

No 5 Company, Forks Bridge

Captain

McNeil, John Donald (*s i 1st, m s 2nd*)
30 Oct 85

Lieutenant

Micheau, William Henry (*m s 2nd*)
3 June 87

2nd Lieutenant

Gillis, Ronald (*prov*) 3 June 87

Paymaster

Bethune, John L 18 Mar 81
(*hon capt 18 Mar 81*)

Adjutant

Foyle, Henry Alexander (*v b 1st*)
3 Dec 75
(*capt 17 Dec 83*)

Quartermaster

McDonald, John 26 June 72

Surgeon

MacGillvray, Alexander Daniel, *M D*
5 July 75

95TH BATTALION "MANITOBA GRENADIERS."

M D No 10

Portage la Prairie

(Organized G O 10 April 85)

Lieutenant Colonel

R, NW McMillan, Daniel Hunter
(*c c 1st, m s 1st*) 17 June 87

Majors

R, NW Mulvey, Stewart (*m s 2nd*) (*prov*)
30 Mar 85

R, NW Nash, William Hill (*m s 2nd*)
(*prov*) 30 Mar 85

No 1 Company, Brandon

Captain

NW Wastie, Thomas (*v b 2nd*)
30 Mar 85

Lieutenant
 Clark, Francis Joseph (*r s m i 1st B*)
 6 July 88

2nd Lieutenant
 Young, Francis Verschoyle
 6 July 88

No 2 Company, Portage la Prairie

Captain
 NW Sheppard, William (*m s 2nd*)
 30 Mar 85

Lieutenant
 NW Brown, Roland C (*prov*) 30 Mar 85

2nd Lieutenant
 Ritchie, Hugh Alfred (*prov*) 1 June 88

No 3 Company, Neepawa

Captain
 NW Crawford, John (*prov*) 30 Mar 85

Lieutenant
 NW Laidler, Joseph (*prov*) 1 June 88

2nd Lieutenant
 Percival, George (*r s m i 2nd*) 5 Apr 88

No 4 Company, Minnedosa

Captain
 NW McIntosh, David (*m s 2nd*)
 5 Aug 87
 29 Mar 85

Lieutenant
 NW Gray, Thomas (*prov*) 5 Aug 87
 29 Mar 85

2nd Lieutenant

 No 5 Company, Morden

Captain
 NW Waugh, James Church (*prov*)
 30 Mar 85

Lieutenant
 NW Glines, George Edward (*prov*)
 30 Mar 85

2nd Lieutenant
 NW McKay, Henry (*prov*) 30 Mar 85

No 6 Company, Stonewall

Captain
 NW Jackson, Samuel Jacob (*prov*)
 30 Mar 85

Lieutenant
 NW Rutherford, James Boyd (*prov*)
 30 Mar 85

2nd Lieutenant
 NW Ellis, Edward (*g s 2nd*) 30 Mar 85

Paymaster
 NW Copeland, Willard C 30 Mar 85
 (*hon capt* 30 Mar 85)

Adjutant
 NW Rolph, Richard William Alan
 (*m s 2nd*) 30 Mar 85
 (*capt* 30 Mar 85)

Quartermaster
 NW Bruce, William Henry 30 Mar 85
 (*hon capt* 30 Mar 85)

Surgeon
 NW Seymour, Maurice McDonald, *M D*
 30 Mar 85

Assistant Surgeon
 NW Keele, John S, *M D* 30 Mar 85

96TH "DISTRICT OF ALGOMA" BATTALION OF RIFLES.

M D No 2—4th Brig Divn
 Port Arthur

(Organized by G O 10 Dec 86)

Lieut.-Colonel
 Ray, Samuel Wellington (*s i 1st*)
 21 Oct 87
 (*Com Bn* 10 Dec 86)

Major

No 1 Company, Port Arthur

Captain
 Elliott, Thomas Henry (*m s 2nd*)
 11 Mar 87

Lieutenant
 Garland, M Neelin (*prov*) 13 Jan 88

2nd Lieutenant
 Woodside, John Henry (*prov*) 13 Jan 88

No 2 Company, Fort William

Captain
 Smith, James Sidney (*r s i 2nd*)
 15 June 88.

Lieutenant
 McLaren, James (*r s i 2nd*) 15 June 88

2nd Lieutenant
 McLennan, Charles James (*prov*)
 15 June 88.

No 3 Company, Rat Portage*		No 5 Company, Manitowaning	
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Captain</i>	
Carmichael, Angus (<i>r s m i 1st</i>)	5 Apr 88	Smith, William Loe (<i>prov</i>)	21 Oct 87
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Kobold, Gustavus Adolphus (<i>r s m i 1st</i>)	5 Apr 88	McCoy, William Wallace (<i>prov</i>)	21 Oct 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Ferguson, David Thomson (<i>r s m i 1st</i>)	5 Apr 88	Bassingthwaight, James (<i>prov</i>)	21 Oct 87
No 4 Company, Gore Bay		<i>Paymaster</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		.....
Fraser, James Munro (<i>prov</i>)	5 Aug 87	<i>Adjutant</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		.....
Beatty, David (<i>prov</i>)	5 Aug 87	<i>Quartermaster</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		.....
Anderson, Peter Joseph (<i>prov</i>)	13 Jan 88	<i>Surgeon</i>	
		Beck, Geoffrey Strange	13 Jan 88

INDEPENDENT COMPANIES.
NEW WESTMINSTER RIFLE COMPANY.

M D No 11

*(Organized 24 April 77, by G O 6 July 77)**Captain*Scoullar, Edwin Sayre (*prov*) 29 Apr 87*Lieutenant*Glover, Frederick Robertson (*prov*) -
16 Nov 88*2nd Lieutenant*Rickman, Reginald John (*prov*) 7 Oct 87*Assistant Surgeon*

SAINT JOHN RIFLE COMPANY.

M D No 8—2nd Brig Divn.

Badge:—A Bugle. Motto—"Quo Patria
Vocat"

G O 9 Feb 83

*(Organized as Eng Co, G O 8 July 61)**(Changed to Rifles Co, G O 13 Jan 82)**Captain*Hartt, John Thomas Twining (*v b 1st,*
m s 2nd) 13 Jan 82*Lieutenant*McMillan, John Frederick (*s i 1st*)
27 Nov 85*2nd Lieutenant*Smith, Edward Atherton (*m s 2nd*)
3 June 87
SAULT STE MARIE RIFLE (HALF) COMPANY.

M D No 2—4th Brig Divn.

*(Organized G O 27 Jan 65)*Attached for Command to Sault Ste Marie
Half Battery of Mountain Artillery,

G O 18 Mar 81

*Lieutenant*Towers, Thomas A P (*prov*) 6 Feb 69

ST JEAN BAPTISTE INFANTRY COMPANY.

M D No 10

*(Organized G O 1 Aug 79)**Captain*Thibault, Théophile (*m s 2nd*) 1 Aug 79*Lieutenant*Dery, C B (*prov*) 1 Aug 79*2nd Lieutenant*Parenteau, Pierre (*prov*) 1 Aug 79

VICTORIA RIFLE COMPANY.
*(Organized 13 Feb 74, by G O 10 April 74)**Captain*Woollacott, Phillip (*v b 2nd*) 7 Jan 87*Lieutenant*

2nd Lieutenant
 Higgins, William Ralph (*prov*)
 16 Sept 87

SPECIAL.
Captain.

Donaldson, James Ball, Store Branch, Dept of Mil and Def, 1 Sept 84.